



HALE
SCHOOL



2020

CYGNET

CONTENTS



**HALE
SCHOOL**

**2020
CYGNET
YEARBOOK
VOL. XLII**

SPECIAL THANKS

GRAPHIC DESIGN & LAYOUT

Alison Howcroft
Angelyne Wolfe

EDITOR

Simone Cumming

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Hale Staff
Total Sports Photography
Corey James Photography

HALE SCHOOL

HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6019

Telephone: (08) 9347 9777
Facsimile: (08) 9347 9799
Email: community@hale.wa.edu.au
Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au
CRICOS IPC 00438C

YEAR IN REVIEW	2	School Prefects	108
Headmaster	2	Year 12 profiles	109
Chaplain	4	Valedictory	129
WACE results and awards	5		
Academic excellence	8	HOUSES	130
JUNIOR SCHOOL	11	Cock House Cup	131
Year 6 Class of 2020	12	Arts Cup	132
Head of Junior School	13	Buntine	134
Staff	14	Faulkner	136
Prizes and awards	15	Havelock	138
Originals (Year 1 to Year 6)	16	Haynes	140
Talented Young Writers	16	Loton	142
Creative writing	17	Meade	144
Captains, Prefects and Councils	18	Parry	146
Houses	20	Riley	148
Drama	24	Tregonning	150
Pre-Primary	25	Wilson	152
Year 1	27	BOARDING	154
Year 2	28	Hale boarders	155
Year 3	30	Brine House	156
Year 4	32	Senior boarding house	157
Year 5	34	CLUBS	160
Year 6	36	Drama and Redfoot	161
Art	38	Youth Theatre	163
Music	39	Chess club	163
Sport	44	Debating	164
Athletics	46	Pedal Prix team	165
Basketball	46	Public speaking	165
Cricket	47	Mathematics enrichment club	166
Cross country	47	Mock trial	166
Flippaball	48	Philosophy	168
Football	48	HALE INSTITUTE	169
Hockey	49	OUTDOOR EDUCATION	170
Rugby	49	SERVICE LEARNING	172
Soccer	50	THE RICHARD GOYDER VISITING FELLOWS PROGRAMME	174
Swimming	50	PSA SPORT	175
Tennis	51	PSA sports wrap	176
Volleyball	51	Basketball	177
MIDDLE SCHOOL	52	Cricket	187
Year 8 Class of 2020	52	Rowing	194
Head of Middle School	55	Swimming	201
Captains and Councillors	57	Tennis	204
Staff	58	Volleyball	210
Prizes and awards	59	Water polo	214
Year 7	60	Athletics	218
Year 8	64	Badminton	220
Art and Drama	68	Cross country	222
Creative writing	69	Football	224
Music	70	Hockey	230
Sport	74	Rugby	234
SENIOR SCHOOL	75	Soccer	237
Head of Senior School	77	PSA ASSOCIATED SPORTS	244
Staff	78	Golf	244
Prizes and awards	82	Surfing	244
Captain of School	84	STAFF FAREWELLS	246
Art	86		
Hale School Ball	88		
Creative writing	89		
Music	93		
YEAR 12	103		
Year 12 Class of 2020	104		
Year 12 house groups	105		
Year 1 to 12 Stalwarts	108		



THE HEADMASTER –

Extract from the Headmaster's address at Senior School Speech Day.

At the start of this year, I thought that after we'd had such an incredible year last year, that maybe it would be hard to build on that this year. With this in mind, I wrote in the first letter of the year on the 14th January:

The specific idea that kindness and helping others needs to be prioritised above success and achievement at all times is going to be a focus for 2020. According to the research it's those people who are kind, care and can empathise with others who are the ones who will achieve the most in life anyway.

So, we began the year aiming to think about others more, show greater levels of kindness and care to others, find greater degrees of empathy, all because those who can, achieve the most anyway.

Then COVID-19 hit – and you don't need me to tell you about that because unlike just about any other disaster, this one has impacted us all. We all have a story to tell and we all are living with it on a day-to-day basis.

So, if one of the purposes of Speech Day is to give an overview of the year that was, then the overview is that this year has been dominated with questions that have resulted from COVID-19.

- Will we have a sports season or won't we? If we have a sports season, for how long will it continue?
- Will we be learning online and for how long? How will we sit our examinations?
- Will we be the ones to see a case of COVID-19 within our community? If so, what will we all do?

Even prospective parents, while on a tour here at Hale School, had questions. A true story:

"Headmaster, the restrictions that are in place at your school appear unnecessarily onerous. Could you recommend a school that does not take this virus so seriously?"
(For your information I was unable or unwilling to assist this lady with her enquiry).

Surely, though, the real highlight for 2020 is that unlike so many students on the east coast and all over the world, we

have had a largely uninterrupted year and one with the vast majority of our usual programmes running as normal.

Instead of giving an overview of the year, let me ask you just three questions.

First question: Did you make your parents proud this year?

Don't let your mind jump to an A grade in Science or French that you promised or were hoping to achieve. Don't even be tricked into thinking that I mean the A team in sport or a call up to perform in the Garland Concert this year. Because while it's true that this might make them proud – and well done if you did – most boys won't always get an A, most won't all get in the 1sts sporting team and won't get the lead role in the musical next year.

What I mean when I think of you making your parents proud – and what I think every single boy here is capable of doing – is simply about you being a good person and, as I indicated earlier, a kind person. Our School Values of courage, excellence, resilience, integrity, creativity and service are there for a reason. Our Chapel is here for a reason. Our staff are here as role models for you. That's because we want you to be someone who has manners, someone who is respectful, stands up



tall and cares about contributing to others and, more generally, our society.

In my mind there can be few greater moments than when you realise that you have made your parents (or someone you care about) really proud.

Also, if you think you have done something to make your parents proud but upon reflection you don't think they know what it was that you did, then make sure you tell them!

Second question: Did you ask for help this year?

I do mean help with solving algebraic equations and I do mean help with structuring your essay to be a more powerful display of your understanding of the novel from English.

But, also, what I mean, on an even deeper level, is whether you did ask for help around something that makes you feel vulnerable. Perhaps you have been reluctant to ask for help about these sorts of things because you feel your pride might be hurt if you said it out loud.

What are the topics that might make someone feel vulnerable? Well, they might relate to the development of

better friendships with boys and/or girls. Perhaps it's wanting to explore more fully why you lack motivation or just feel a little lost more generally at certain times of the week. Or, possibly it's about you wanting to be more open that you do sometimes feel anxious when you are here at school.

These are the tough questions to ask, but I think that you are over half-way there to finding some of the answers as soon as you are able to talk about it. While on this topic let me share with you three things that I have learned about asking for help:

1. If you get yourself into some sort of trouble or difficulty, it's very difficult to get out of that trouble on your own. You need to ask for help.
2. When you do ask for help, many people really want to help you.
3. If you don't ask for help, rarely does anyone offer help. Often, they just don't know you need it.

I hope this year has been one where you have sought help. If not, then make it a goal for next year.

Third and final question: Did you move any closer to finding your purpose this year?

Amongst our mottos, our statements of purpose, our values and all the things we stand for this might be one of the most important things a school can do. Hale looks to provide purpose. One of the things I think we are good at doing is providing opportunities for boys; that's another way of saying providing opportunities to find purpose.

This school tries to expose boys to so many different experiences: different

people, different teachers, different students, different challenges. Yet I know for many boys, confusion does reign on this topic because it's not an easy question. I do think it's hard for us as males – boys and men – to really know 'that's my path'.

Ultimately what I do hope a Hale education can do, though, is to equip each boy with the confidence to know there is a path for him and that he can take it. It is about having confidence to take control of your own life.

Mr Dean Dell'Oro
Headmaster



THE CHAPLAIN

The first Chapel service of the year took place on the new student Orientation Day. It was a service of much significance to the School, being the memorial service of The Reverend Russell Earls Davis, Hale's inaugural School Chaplain. Reverend Davis served the School as Chaplain for 27 years from 1960 to 1987.

Some of my favourite passages of scripture are those associated with the liturgies for funerals and memorial services. They contain some of the most beautiful and poignant words in the entire canon. At the memorial service for Reverend Davis, we heard some of what the Church refers to as 'the comfortable words' as we gathered to remember.

"Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet they will live," from the gospel of John.

"God is our refuge and strength, our very help in trouble," from the Psalms.

We also heard the beautiful reassurance from the eighth chapter of the epistle to the Romans that *"neither death nor life, nor angels nor rulers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord."* These comfortable words are all about the connections we have with God and with each other.

The role of Chaplain at Hale School affords me, as it did Russell Earls Davis and each successive Chaplain, the great privilege of being connected with the large community of people, young and old, who are associated with the School. So many of these connections have to do with the Chapel of St Mark as the gathering place for pastoral events, whether they be funerals and memorial services, baptisms and confirmations, or weddings.

Not long after the first Chapel service of the year, along came COVID-19. Once the initial disruption of not being able to gather for Chapel in the usual way subsided into finding ways of gathering differently, we learned how portable 'Chapel' could be. That the auditorium in the Music and Drama Centre works really well for year-

group Chapel was a good discovery to make. So too was realising how well we can do Chapel outside. When we were able to gather in smaller groups than we had been used to, I began the practice of running Junior School Chapel every second Monday in three sessions: one in the Upper Junior Centre, one in the Middle Junior Centre, and one in the Lower Junior Centre. So successful was this new venture, particularly with our youngest students, that Chapel in the Lower Junior Centre is now a fixture, with every Monday being a Chapel day for Junior School. One week we have Years 3 to 6 in the Chapel of St Mark, and the next week we have Chapel with Pre-Primary to Year 2 in the Lower Junior Centre. One of the joys of this is the capacity to be more age-specific with messages. Another is that it enables Pre-Primary boys to experience Chapel when previously they did not due to lack of room in the chapel building and the distance of the chapel from the Junior School for those with little legs!

By Term 3, when Chapel had become a 'moveable feast', the Prefects of 2020 ran a series of very well received Senior and Middle School Chapel services on diversity. The brainchild of David Olanrevaju and in response to the Black Lives Matter movement, the Chapel series struck a chord with many, particularly those who had experience of race-based discrimination. The set of prayers used at each service was built around the second great command of Jesus to love neighbour as self, and its explication in the gospels that everyone is a neighbour:

Dear God, we are all made in your image, which makes us members of just the one human family. Hear our prayers today for love and unity between people of all races, places and beliefs.

We pray for the world and especially for places where racism and bigotry have become institutionalised. Give to those who are demonstrating and calling for equality the courage, resolve and grace needed to peacefully break through barriers of hatred or indifference. Open the hearts and minds of those who need to change their attitude toward people of colour. For when asked, "Who is my neighbour?"

Jesus said, "Everyone!"

We pray for the whole human race, that we find the true love of God and learn to show God's love to all people. Because we are all made in the image of God, enable us each to come to the realisation that none of us are any better or worse than anyone else, that we are all one in Christ. For when asked, "Who is my neighbour?"

Jesus said, "Everyone!"

We pray for Australia as a wonderful melting pot of diversity, in race, religion and culture. We ask your blessing on all Australians, from our Indigenous people to those who have come here much later. Grant us as a nation such an understanding of true neighbourliness that we are each prepared to work hard to remove the inequity that exists between various people groups. For when asked, "Who is my neighbour?"

Jesus said, "Everyone!"

We pray for our school and for all Hale students, staff and families. Enable us to live into the highest ideal of mateship, that the Hale 'brotherhood' is experienced in such a way that everyone has someone to speak up for them and to stand with them. For when asked, "Who is my neighbour?"

Jesus said, "Everyone!"

Essentially, this theme of neighbourliness in community captures the overall aim of the Chapel programme this year. Whether it was in a Chapel service in the building itself, or outside, in the Memorial Hall, the Music and Drama Centre, or somewhere in Junior School, the act of gathering a group of diverse individuals into one community is significant. Celebrating the shared life of this one community through our Anglican traditions, even in this somewhat disrupted year, continues to be a very rewarding aspect of being School Chaplain to Hale.

**Reverend Eleanor O'Donnell
Chaplain**

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2020

OUTSTANDING ATAR RESULTS

Hale School is extremely proud of the 2020 graduates for their hard work and commitment to their studies, reflected in their outstanding achievements. Congratulations to all students on achieving the WACE.

Of the 194 Year 12 students at Hale in 2020, 100% achieved the Western Australian Certificate of Education (WACE). 169 or 87.1% received an Australian Tertiary Admission Rank (ATAR), 23 students were involved in the CareerLink programme and two were on a General pathway.



90.35

MEDIAN ATAR

In 2020 the median ATAR for Hale was 90.35 and 81.65 for WA.

88 or **52%** of our ATAR students were in the top 10% of the nation with an ATAR of 90 or above.

44 or **26%** of our ATAR students were in the top 5% of the nation with an ATAR of 95 or above.

12 or **7%** of our ATAR students were in the top 1% of the nation with an ATAR of 99 or above.



3

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS

Henry Osterberg, Owen Crofts and Cameron Gregory were awarded General Exhibitions as three of the top 50 students in the State with the highest averages from five equated examination marks in ATAR courses (with at least two from each of the humanities list and the sciences/mathematics list).



1

PERFECT SCORE

Michael Garas achieved the 'perfect score' of

99.95

He was one of 14 students statewide to obtain the top score.



Left to right: Aidan Lau, Henry Osterberg, Cameron Gregory, Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Oscar Love, Michael Garas, Owen Crofts, William Nixon, Ben Johnson, Tim Forsyth, Xinran Chen, Thomas Love.

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2020



39

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

Awarded to students who achieved 190-200 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12.

Luke Althorpe
Ethan Batt
Noah Bloch
Matthew Booth
Nicholas Burgess
Xinran Chen
Daniel Cheng
Callum Coull
Owen Crofts
Sanjay D'Cruz
Tim Forsyth
Michael Garas
Aryan Ghetia
Tim Giraudo
Nicholas Graham
Cameron Gregory
Joshua Harris
Caleb Hodgson-Taylor
Tristan Hurford
Ben Johnson
Matthew Kane
Charles Longhorn
Oscar Love
Thomas Love
Bray Lyon
Leo Mazzella
Zach Neppe
William Nixon
Jarod O'Beirne

Henry Osterberg
Benjamin Rossdeutscher
Aryan Sawjani
Aaditya Singh
Dylan Spyvee
Praveen Thirunavukkarasu
Jack Tozawa
Koert van der Laan
Tobias Warne
Oscar Wright



40

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

Awarded to students who achieved 150-189 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12.

Oscar Barnes
Tristan Brown
Samuel Carroll
Christian Dethlefsen
Joshua Edwards-Smith
Maxwell Ficko
Robert Forsyth
Shard Gloriod
Aston Gobetti
Benjamin Grayson
Max Hamblin
James Hill
Harry Hope
Samuel Huxley
Menno Inverarity
Oliver King
Jayden Lapsley-Fowle
Aidan Lau
Haoze Li

Longhao Li
Daniel Lind
Jordan Lynes
Flynn Mahon
Aden Moore
Benjamin Mutzig
Patrick Packer
Lincoln Pan
Joshua Parker
Thomas Richardson
Guy Rosser
Robert Ryan
Haadi Salahuddin
William Shields
Mathieu Vaillancourt
Dylan van der Meulen
Lachlan Walsh
Joseph Warr
Davis Zhang
William Zhang
Not for Publication



4

SUBJECT CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

Awarded to students in the top 0.5% of the State in a subject.

Owen Crofts –
Economics
Literature

Heath Davis –
Mathematics Applications

Michael Garas –
Mathematics Methods



15

SUBJECTS WITH TOP PERFORMING STUDENTS

Hale School had the highest performing students (in the top 15% in the State) in 15 ATAR courses in 2020.

Accounting & Finance
Applied Information Technology
Chemistry
Economics
Engineering Studies
Geography
Human Biology
Literature
Materials Design & Technology
Mathematics Applications
Mathematics Methods
Mathematics Specialist
Music
Philosophy & Ethics
Physics

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRAINING (VET)

Blair Fowler received the award for Excellence in Vocational Education and Training.

15 students completed Certificate IV in Business
2 students completed Certificate II in Data and Voice
1 student completed Certificate II in Construction
1 student completed Certificate II in Plumbing



AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

WACE 2020 AWARD WINNERS

THE FOLLOWING 12 STUDENTS ACHIEVED A WACE EXHIBITION, AWARD OR AN ATAR OF 99 OR MORE. 7% OF THE HALE COHORT ACHIEVED AN ATAR IN THE TOP 1% OF THE NATION.



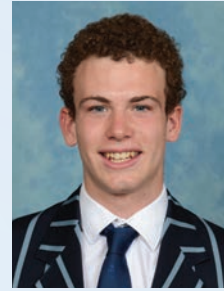
Michael Garas
Havelock
2009 - 2020



Thomas Love
Meade
2013 - 2020



Henry Osterberg
Riley
2013 - 2020



Ben Johnson
Havelock
2013 - 2020



Cameron Gregory
Parry
2013 - 2020



Owen Crofts
Loton
2009 - 2020



Aidan Lau
Parry
2009 - 2020



Xinran Chen
Meade
2016 - 2020



William Nixon
Meade
2009 - 2020



Oscar Love
Meade
2013 - 2020



Tim Forsyth
Havelock
2011 - 2020



Praveen Thirunavukkarasu
Parry
2016 - 2020

A young man with dark hair, smiling, is wearing a dark blue school blazer with light blue vertical stripes. He is holding a dark book with gold lettering. The background is a blurred outdoor setting with green grass and trees. A white decorative leaf graphic is in the top left corner. The text 'ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE' is overlaid in a white box.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE





School – National Finals Winner



Microsoft AI for Good Schools Challenge – State Finalist

Students' attainments and progress in their learning are measured by a wide range of assessment activities within the School's academic programme. In addition, the School provides many further opportunities for students to compete for awards and to experience learning enrichment and challenge through external competitions and prize activities at state, national and international levels.



WAJO WA Junior Maths Olympiad – High Distinction – Merit Award Winners

Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad

Distinction

Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 7)

Australian Informatics Olympiad

Bronze Medal

Oliver Cheng (Year 11)

Silver Medal

Isaac Leong (Year 10)

Alliance Française Examination

Year 10, Background

Speaker category

Winner

Nicholas Wildy (Year 10)

Australian Mathematics Olympiad

Honourable Mention

Oliver Cheng (Year 11)

Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee

Senior Contest

Bronze medal

Oliver Cheng (Year 11)

Honourable Mention

Akash Tharakan (Year 10)

Australian Geography Competition

High Distinction

James Kerr (Year 11)

Grady Martyn (Year 11)

Lachlan Muir (Year 11)

Inesh Vallipuram (Year 9)

Ethan Chin (Year 8)

Australian Mathematics Competition

100th percentile

with a z-score of 3.47

Best in school award winner

Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 7)

High Distinction

Year 12 category

Ethan Batt

Cameron Gregory

Thomas Love

Bray Lyon

Chirag Tharakan

High Distinction

Year 11 category

Oliver Cheng

Bailey Errey

Austin Pianta

Tom Quick

Jarrad Rego

Laurence Wilson

High Distinction

Year 10 category

Zhenghui Deng

Liam Fuller

Isaac Leong

Luke Phillips

Akash Tharakan

High Distinction

Year 9 category

Tyler Bennett

Mohammed Khan

Inesh Vallipuram

High Distinction

Year 8 category

Ethan Chin

Joshua Ko

Matthew Ryan

Xavier Torre

Vivaan Wagh

High Distinction

Year 7 category

Nicholas Daly

Ethan Hoang

Adison Hou

Patrick Kroschel

Will Rigg

Taj Siah

Phoenix Wang

Vihanga Warusawithana



UNYA Voice Finalists

Australian Science Olympiad

– Chemistry

High Distinction

Song Chen (Year 11)

Distinction

Daan Bosboom (Year 11)
Fraser Bytheway (Year 11)
Song Chen (Year 11)
Bailey Errey (Year 11)
Sam George (Year 11)
Callum Guthrie (Year 11)
Owen Lai (Year 11)
Lachlan Murdoch (Year 11)
Connor Rothman (Year 11)
Jackson Schulze (Year 11)
Oliver Cheng (Year 11)

Australian Science Olympiad

– Physics

High Distinction

Lachlan Flavel (Year 11)
Lachlan Murdoch (Year 11)
Laurence Wilson (Year 11)

Distinction

Song Chen (Year 11)
Oliver Cheng (Year 11)
Bailey Errey (Year 11)
Spencer Hawkins (Year 11)
Joel Klvac (Year 11)
Tom Quick (Year 11)
Harry Tozawa (Year 11)
Aidan Walsh (Year 11)
Declan Wilson (Year 11)

Big Science Competition

High Distinction

Ethan Chin (Year 8)

Have Sum Fun

Mathematics Competition

Year 11/12 results

5th place

Michael Garas (Year 12)
Ben Johnson (Year 12)
Chirag Tharakan (Year 12)
Oliver Cheng (Year 11)
Lachlan Flavel (Year 11)
Laurence Wilson (Year 11)

10th place

Ryan Chen (Year 12)
Oscar Love (Year 12)
Thomas Love (Year 12)
Song Chen (Year 11)
Hayden de Courtenay (Year 11)
Owen Lai (Year 11)

Year 9/10 results

2nd place

Daksh Aggarwal (Year 10)
Aidan Moulton (Year 10)
Luke Phillips (Year 10)
Aiden Ahmad (Year 9)
Karim Qleibo (Year 9)
Inesh Vallipuram (Year 9)

3rd place

Abhilash Dhruva (Year 10)
Isaac Leong (Year 10)
Akash Tharakan (Year 10)
Tyler Bennett (Year 9)
Evan Cheng (Year 9)
Will Terry (Year 9)

Year 7/8 results

2nd place

Ethan Chin (Year 8)
Alex Jiang (Year 8)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 8)
Flynn Hegney (Year 7)
Patrick Kroschel (Year 7)
Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 7)

3rd place

Robert Johnson (Year 8)
Matthew Ryan (Year 8)
Max Winton (Year 8)
Ishaan Barbare (Year 7)



Middle School Academic Endeavor Award Winners

Aadil Thekkayil (Year 7)
Ishan Vallipuram (Year 7)

Microsoft AI for Good Schools Challenge

State Finalist

Abhilash Dhruva (Year 10)
Akash Tharakan (Year 10)
Mahir Zakharia (Year 10)
Michael Dowden (Year 9)
Jack Johnson (Year 9)

Shark Tank eSchool

National Finals Winner

Griffin Harvey (Year 10)
Cooper Thomas (Year 10)
Mahir Zakharia (Year 10)

UNSW Science

High Distinction

Ethan Chin (Year 8)
Stefan Helberg (Year 8)
Patrick Kroschel (Year 7)
William Rigg (Year 7)
Taj Siah (Year 7)

Distinction

Drew Davison (Year 8)
Jake Deurloo (Year 8)
Sahil Panar (Year 8)
Lachlan Steele (Year 8)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 8)
Caleb Leivers (Year 7)
Reuben Mann (Year 7)
James Ovenden (Year 7)
Samuel Bredell (Year 7)

UNYA United Nations Youth

Australia Voice Competition

State Finals

State Runner Up

Yash Namjoshi (Year 9)



Australian Mathematics Competition
100th percentile with a z-score of 3.47
Best in school award winner

Highly Commended

Joel Chemmanam (Year 9)

WA Philosothon Tournament

Placed 3rd in age division

Sam Forsyth (Year 9)
Deikan Gloriod (Year 8)

WA Junior Maths Olympiad

High Distinction

Merit Award (20th overall)


Ryan Murphy (Year 9)

High Distinction

Merit Award (2nd in Year 7,
13th overall)
Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 7)

High Distinction

Will Terry (Year 9)

A photograph of two young boys in a classroom setting. The boy on the left, with light brown hair, is wearing a dark blue jacket and is smiling broadly while holding a small, colorful dinosaur toy. The boy on the right, with dark hair, is wearing a dark blue school uniform with a light blue collar and is looking towards the first boy. They are sitting at a wooden table with various dinosaur toys. In the background, there are wooden shelves and a brick wall. The text 'JUNIOR SCHOOL' is overlaid in large white letters, with a small hyphen below 'SCHOOL'.

JUNIOR SCHOOL -



YEAR 6 CLASS OF 2020 (in alphabetical order)

Angus Abbonizio, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Wili Bacci, Caleb Balgiera, Christian Bennie, Patrick Bradley, Felix Briggs, Drew Busby, Daniel Butler, Archie Caldwell, Marcus Chin, Jasper Chong, Bryce Christie, Rob Davison, Max Dell'Oro, Charlie Deurlon, Matthew Donnelly, Oscar Drescher, Logan Druitt, Alex Dunmore, Jacob Florido, Ben Fowler, Eli Genovese, Dylan George, George Gibson, Jack Gurner, Jack Hochen, William Hobbby, James Houghton, Owen Huynh, Sebastian Iacobelli, Wilson Kat, Tim Ko, Cedric Kompartid, Aidan Kwa, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Joshua Lingham, Roman Lucas, Lucas Mathwin, Thomas McManis, Sebastian Metcalf, Josh Munro, James Nash, James Newman, Duc-Nang Nguyen, George Nunn, Preston Panegyres, Remy Papadopoulos, Aryan Patel, Max Patel, Xavier Pettingill, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Luke Pond, Zac Pynes, Dino Raptopoulos, Michael Re, Ethan Ribeiro, Kai Roberts, Andrew Ryan, Christopher Ryan, Harry Ryan, Aamir Sammakay, Cooper Schmidt, Jack Sheppard, James Steel, Joshua Steele, Max Tomatora, Taj Trewin, Sebastian Triplett, Rory Trist, Campbell Wakefield, Leon Webber, Dunitha Weerasinghe, Jamie Wesseldine, Toby Wood, Leo Woods, Kevin Zhong, Jack Zhou Staff: Mr Tim Simpson, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Mr Andrew Lane, Mrs Louise Kennedy, Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Mrs Vanessa Hallett



JUNIOR SCHOOL

It would be fair to say that this year has been a year unlike any other. It has been our ability to work together and draw on the strong relationships we have with one another that have enabled us to rise in 2020 with mighty wings, delivering terrific teaching and learning opportunities for the boys whilst keeping an ever mindful eye on wellbeing.

As a teaching team, we have worked to draw attention this year to our School Values and learning habits, and sought to incorporate them into our lessons and presentations. We often refer to a simple picture that depicts a student riding his bike. At times, the sun is shining on his back and he is careering downhill having a great time. But the downhill carefree run does not always last forever, and he is soon met with a series of short uphill slogs, where he needs to put his head down and push hard to get up. As he pushes uphill, potholes, sharp bends and foul weather may greet him before the sun shines again. So, if you had one wish for this student that we all care for, what would it be?

At the start of the year, at the parent information night, I referred to three key points:

1. Building relationships.
2. Kindness.
3. Joy in learning.

It is true that we are blessed with incredible facilities in the Junior School, but I believe the Junior School experience is enhanced and defined by a student, parent and teaching team who work together to create an environment where boys can thrive.

'Together we can' is the Prefect Motto that has been adopted across the School this year and we have all certainly taken this on board. I thank all our parents for their incredible support and understanding

this year. I would like to give particular thanks to parents who earlier in the year were not only juggling their work commitments and own uncertainties, but also working to assist their boys with schooling whilst at home.

'Choosing kind' has been a message we have shared throughout the year with our boys, and there have been some incredible acts of kindness. Over the course of the year, I have spoken much about personal brand and how boys want to be known. As I write this address, my mind is instantly drawn to a Year 6 student. In the scramble to train up Year 3 to 6 teachers and students in the use of One Note and Teams in a very short timeframe, he saw that we had great help from IT, and teachers were helping teachers, but he had the foresight to see that he too could pitch in. Without being asked, and fully proficient, he used his time to sit alongside Mrs Leatt-Hayter as he patiently trained her and others on the use of Microsoft Teams. He then went one step further when he was at home, prior to our official move to online schooling, and made how-to video tutorials for boys and teachers. No-one asked him for this, he just offered, and so is known to me and many others as incredibly thoughtful and kind.

There have been plenty of acts of kindness this year where people have expected nothing in return. I will not say that all has gone smoothly in this area as we have also had our share of boys who have made poor choices throughout the year. Together, we have worked to support them, at times with consequences where appropriate, in order for them to reflect on their choices, and we have also worked hard to ensure those who have been impacted have also been supported and cared for.

Lastly, joy in learning. It is my hope that we have all found some joy in learning. We have been so fortunate and have worked hard to pivot, adapt and be flexible this year to try to keep events running,

stay compliant, and keep our boys active and engaged. Art exhibitions, music concerts, assemblies, Chapel services, learning journeys, recitals, pop-up performances, triathlons, cross country, sporting fixtures, and an enormously successful whole school Athletics Carnival to name but a few. We have also worked to develop service and connection with our broader community to give to others via Give Write, the Christmas shoebox appeal, and writing to Old Boys who were self-isolating at home in April. One of the Old Boys was so moved by the letter he received from Year 6 William Hobby, he sent him his 1945 School cufflinks in an incredible act of generosity and tradition.

Sustainability initiatives have thrived in the Middle Junior Centre in line with their curriculum and these are rippling outwards towards the other centres. Amidst all of these activities, there have been many creative and collaborative learning opportunities for the boys within their classrooms and specialist areas. One such activity involved our Pre-Primary boys, which saw them introduced to a basic cardboard box. We then watched with joy as they explored directional language with two boys tucked up inside the box driving as others 'coded' to navigate them safely through the room.

With all of this occurring, I believe a large part of this article is the opportunity to share gratitude and give thanks. To our teachers and education assistants, you are an incredibly passionate and talented team to work with. Over the past 19 years, I have seen the way both of these roles have changed and grown to meet the needs of our boys. In your care is our future, and I am in constant admiration for the way you build positive relationships to create the environment that encourages boys to put their best foot forward. You have allowed boys to fail in order to learn, held them accountable in order to get the best out of them, listened and encouraged, mentored, mediated, designed,

organised, stretched capabilities, and provided safe and comfortable spaces where rich learning can occur. And it does not stop when the school bell sounds. Thank you for your dedication.

Earlier, I left you with a question to ponder: If you had one wish for the bike-riding student that we all care for as he hits that uphill section in life, what would it be? Maybe I will leave this to Neale Daniher. A couple of years ago, I watched a clip of Neale, former AFL footballer and coach, father and now grandfather, where he spoke of responding to adversity and these uphill challenges that life can present. Neale has an incurable disease called Motor Neurone Disease (MND). Neale now spends a good portion of his life raising funds and awareness in his fight against MND. Neale was addressing the Melbourne Football Club and the message he shared was what he wanted his young grandson, Cooper to know about life: "Life is good, but it does not always promise to be fair. When things do not go the way you had hoped, my wish is that he strives to conduct himself in the right manner."

So what is the right manner when things go a little differently to what you had hoped or planned? It is summoning up the moral courage to take responsibility and look for the opportunities that may be there. Neale adds, when this happens, "what will then emerge inside of you is the better side of your character that will allow you to move through it and to prevail."

This year, there have been plenty of good times where we have been riding downhill with the breeze at our back. We have also had plenty of times where situations have called upon everyone to step up and do our best into a stiff West Oz sea breeze.

Boys, we are proud of all of you.

Tim Simpson
Head of Junior School



JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Andrea Oostdam, Martin Mellody, Linda Firth, Fleur Vincent, Dennis O'Donnell, Cristy Mellody, Rebecca Warren, Carolyn Crofts 3RD ROW: Isabelle McPharlin, Dearne Pickford, Catherine Thompson, Andrew Lane, Paul Edwards, Kathy Smith, Peter Dyer, Andrea O'Brien, Amanda Hinchley, Lisa Hakkinen, Clare Edgecombe 2ND ROW: Tenille Lamotte, Janice Meyer, Rebecca Bird, Abbey Halse, Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Amanda Webster, Zoë van Drunen, Nicola Merritt, Rebecca Lindsay, Sarah Arthur, Amanda Dunn, Natalie White, Karen Clarkson FRONT ROW: Rosalie Scott, Cassandra Haddow, Tracy Heldt, Mitchell O'Brien, Vanessa Hallett, Tim Simpson, Dean Dell'Oro, Eleanor O'Donnell, Melanie Wallis, Louise Kennedy, Wenwen Zhang ABSENT: Leanne Dale, Elissa Fleming, Rebecca Greenaway, Tanya Kadak, Tersia Kuppusamy, Lee Lane, Christine May, Daniel Mijat, Catherine Newman

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Junior School
T Simpson
BA, GradDipEd

Head of Upper Junior
V Hallett
GradDipEd, MEd, BCom

Head of Middle Junior
M Wallis
GradDipT, BEd, GradDip RE, MEd

Head of Lower Junior
T Heldt
BA, BEd, MEd

Chaplain
E O'Donnell
BTh (Hons), GradDipEd

Coordinator of Junior School Music
R Lindsay
BA, DMus, OTTP

Junior School Enrichment Coordinator and Learning Hub Coordinator
V Hallett
GradDipEd, MEd, BCom

Sportsmaster
M Mellody
BAppSc, GradDipEd

TEACHING STAFF

S Arthur
BSc (Hons), DipEd, Cert TEFL, MEd (Hons)

K Clarkson
DipEd, BEd, GradCert

C Crofts
BA, Bed

A Dunn
BA, GradCert

C Edgecombe
BA, BCom, GradDipEd, Grad-Cert

P Edwards
BEd

E Fleming
BMus, GradDipEd

R Greenaway
BSc, GradDipEd

C Haddow
BEd, DipEd

L Hakkinen
BFA, GradDipEd, DipFilm&TV

A Halse
BEd, ECE

A Hinchley
BEd

L Kennedy
BA, GradDipEd

T Kuppusamy
BEd

A Lane
BSc, DipEd

F Leatt-Hayter
MEd, BEC, GradDipEd, GradCert

I McPharlin
BEnvS (LArch), MTeach

C Mellody
BA, GradDipEd

J Meyer
BEd, GradDipEd

D Mijat
BA, DipEd

C Newman
BEd, ECE

A O'Brien
BCA, Grad DipEd

M O'Brien
BEd, BA

D O'Donnell
BSc, BTeach, Med

A Oostdam
BA, BEd

R Scott
BMus, Bed

Z van Drunen
BMus, GradDipPMus

R Warren
BEd

N White
BA, GradDipEd

W Zhang
PhD, MSc, GradDipEd, BSc

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

T Kadak
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to Junior School Executive
K Smith

Receptionist
A Webster

Education Assistant
R Bird

L Dale

L Firth

T Lamotte
BSW, PGCE

L Lane
BEd

N Merritt

D Pickford

C Thompson
BA (Hons), PGCE Secondary Art & Design.

Library Technician
C May
BAppSc

Library Assistant
F Vincent
BEd, ECE

ICT Technician
M Pantner

P Dyer
BB, GradDipCompEd



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC PRIZES

YEAR 3.1

Academic Excellence
Mahad Chughtai,
Tommy Lu

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Phineas Kompardt,
Sonny Pond

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Thomas Daniels

YEAR 3.2

Academic Excellence
Jack Makin,
Zeke Yeo

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Jaxon Bernhardt,
Vaibhav Karthik

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif

YEAR 4.1

Academic Excellence
Aidan Ung,
Jinnry Zhuang

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Daniel Massey,
Oliver Spencer

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Kainu Raubenheimer

YEAR 4.2

Academic Excellence
Albert Chen,
Joe de Burgh

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Raoul Abraham,
Brodie Headling

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Matthew Ryan

YEAR 4.3

Academic Excellence
Joshua Kwa,
Darcy Parker

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Archie Erskine,
Astin Triantafyllou

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Aidan Le

YEAR 5.1

Academic Excellence
Liam Kroschel,
Benjamin Stout

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Luka Lorenzen,
Lewis Walton

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Toby Moxon

YEAR 5.2

Academic Excellence
Kevin Liu (Songbo),
Julius Parker

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
William Daniels,
Ashton Nikolovski

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Nicolas Rek

YEAR 5.3

Academic Excellence
Zachary Chua,
Fletcher Patel

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Samuel Flood,
Jack Wira

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Oliver Gardner

YEAR 6.1

Academic Excellence
Rob Davison,
Harry Ryan

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Marcus Chin,
Josh Munro

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Max Patel

YEAR 6.2

Academic Excellence
Aidan Kwa,
Xavier Pettingill

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
James Houghton,
Jack Zhou

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Oscar Drescher

YEAR 6.3

Academic Excellence
George Nunn,
Andrew Ryan

Peet Honour Award
for significant
academic progress
Owen Huynh,
Tim Ko

Notable personal
qualities that
contribute to the
character and values
of Hale Junior School
Leo Woods



TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Athletics
Turnbull

Basketball
Turnbull

Cricket
Davy

Cross Country
Turnbull

Flippaball
Turnbull

Football
Turnbull

Hockey
Walker

Soccer
Davy

Swimming
Turnbull

Tennis
Rosier

Triathlon
Turnbull

The Cock House
Shield
(Overall House
Champion)
Turnbull

Frank Day Athletics
Trophy
Angus Abbonizio

L J Richardson
Cricket Trophy
Angus Abbonizio

W Turner Trophy
for Most Improved
Cricketer
Ben Fowler

Waldo Turner Cross
Country Trophy
Angus Abbonizio

Basketball Prize
(service to the sport)
Sebastian Triplett

Flippaball Prize
(service to the sport)
Leo Woods

Football Prize (service
to the sport)
Angus Abbonizio

Rugby Prize (service
to the sport)
Thomas McManis

Soccer Prize (service
to the sport)
Matthew Donnelly

Swimming Prize
Dylan George

Tennis Prize (service
to the sport)
Marcus Chin

Triathlon Prize
Angus Abbonizio

Volleyball Prize
(service to the sport)
Rob Davison

Mrs Barrett's Hockey
Prize (service to the
sport)
Felix Briggs

R Bedford-Brown
Prize Best All-Round
Sportsman
Angus Abbonizio



SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize
Rob Davison

DS Haskett Drama
Prize
Leo Woods

Learning Hub Prize
Christopher Ryan

Chinese Prize
Eli Genovese

Brass Prize
Eli Genovese

Garland Music Prize
Seth Cheah

Jay Harrison Prize for
Woodwind
Angus Abbonizio

Outstanding
Contribution to Band
Harry Ryan

Outstanding
Contribution to Choir
Jack Hochen

Outstanding
Contribution to
Orchestra
Aamir Samnakay

Percussion Prize
Oscar Drescher

Pianoforte Prize
Anmar Al-Tamimi

Vocal Prize
Jasher Chong

String Prize
Christopher Ryan

Chaplain's Award for
Service to Hale Junior
School
Ethan Ribeiro

John Bradner
Leworthy Hill
Memorial Prize for
Manly Qualities
Christopher Ryan



ORIGINALS (YEAR 1 TO YEAR 6) |

BACK ROW: Leo Woods, Bryce Christie, James Nash, Xavier Pettingill, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Matthew Donnelly, George Nunn MIDDLE ROW: Mr Tim Simpson, Sebastian Iacobelli, James Steel, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Campbell Wakefield, Christian Bennie, Joshua Lingham, Rory Trist, Michael Re FRONT ROW: Preston Panegyres, Wilson Kat, Logan Druiitt, Harry Ryan, Roman Lucas, George Gibson, Zac Pynes

TALENTED
YOUNG WRITERS

BACK ROW:
Ms Vanessa Hallett, Toby Wood,
Aamir Samnakay, Xavier Pettingill,
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Leo Woods,
Andrew Ryan

FRONT ROW:
Roman Lucas, Aidan Kwa, George Nunn,
Rob Davison, Eli Genovese,
Oscar Drescher



PROSE & POETRY

CORONA POEM

by Rob Davison

There's a new disease in town,
And this one spreads like fire.
The death count climbs up,
Always higher and higher.
Right now there is no cure,
At present there is no hope,
No optimists around,
Only citizens who mope.

The necessities have vanished,
Gone without a trace.
To even get some milk,
It's to the shops you race.
Toilet paper and pasta
Hardly to be seen.
Same with all the cereal,
And the products that clean.

Into isolation,
The schools all shut down.
There's no-one in sight,
That doesn't have a frown.
Businesses are closing,
Bankruptcy's not rare.
Stopped are the planes,
That travel through the air.

School is all online,
It's really quite absurd.
Instead of using paper,
We use Microsoft Word.
Instead of using scrapbooks,
One Note's often handy.
On birthdays we send emails,
Never birthday candy.

The world is hesitating,
The world is really scared.
The people infected
Have doubt that they'll be spared.
The virus is mutating,
Changing every night,
But listen – we all know
COVID-19 is finite.

JOURNAL ENTRY #2 BY ANDREW RYAN

Friday 1 March 1846

Dear Diary,

I am afraid that I am feeling miserable today. Papa made the decision to leave Ireland two days ago due to the increasing number of deaths each day and the food shortages. We gathered all the non-perishable food items left in our larder and stored them in bags to take with us. I doubted whether there would be enough food to last the entire journey to New Holland (or Australia as it is now called), so yesterday Papa insisted that we divide the food into meagre rations to ensure we all had enough to eat.

Despite those troubles I am still excited and feeling overwhelmed in anticipation of reaching Australia. However, I so do want to return to Ireland again one day and visit all my old school friends. What a joy it would be to be able to feast on the amazing food at Fibber McGee in Dublin again, where I can enjoy a lovely Coddle loaf or well-cooked steak. My stomach is growling at these thoughts! I did promise myself that I would not cry during the journey but I do miss home so much. I can now feel a river of tears flow down my cheeks and my heart clutching like a fist with pain as I think about all that I am leaving behind: my school, my friends, the Irish food and the only life I knew.

Anyway, I really do hope that this dilapidated, rusty boat will not capsize during this tedious voyage to Australia. As I sit glumly on the deck of this boat with only my memories and my tears, I can see in the distance the beautiful waves gently rolling up on the sandy, pristine shore like old friends. However, as I have not swum nor surfed the beautiful, warm water for so long, I am not sure that they remember me. As I sit there pondering these thoughts the boat lurches back and forth and I feel my stomach churn just before I turn to throw up over the side of the boat. It is going to be a long journey and I know that there are many weeks to go.

From,
Fiona



SCHOOL CAPTAINS/ PREFECTS AND HOUSE PREFECTS

BACK ROW:
Mr Tim Simpson, Luke Pond,
Christopher Ryan, Sebastian Triplett,
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Andrew Ryan,
Dylan George

FRONT ROW:
Zac Pynes, Tim Ko, Leo Woods, Harry Ryan,
Eli Genovese



PASTORAL COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Tracy Heldt, Joshua Lingham,
Leon Webber, Christopher Ryan,
Cooper Schmidt, Kai Roberts,
Sebastian Metcalf

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Ribeiro, George Gibson, Josh Munro,
Marcus Chin, Dino Raftopoulos



SPIRITUAL COUNCIL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Rev Eleanor O'Donnell, Ethan Ribeiro,
Eli Genovese, Sebastian Iacobelli,
Jacob Florido, Rory Trist, Patrick Bradley,
Dino Raftopoulos





ACADEMIC COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Max Patel,
Xavier Pettingill, James Nash, Andrew Ryan

FRONT ROW:
James Houghton, James Newman,
Rob Davison, Oscar Drescher



ARTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Ms Lisa Hakkinen, Max Tornatora,
Christian Bennie, Max Dell'Oro,
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Aamir Samnakay,
Cedric Kompardt, Alex Dunmore,
Mrs Natalie White, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay

FRONT ROW:
Aryan Patel, Archie Caldwell, Jack Hochen,
Jasher Chong, George Gibson, Jack Zhou,
Duc-Nang Nguyen



SPORTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Felix Briggs, Jamie Wesseldine,
Angus Abbonizio, James Nash,
Bryce Christie, Max Dell'Oro

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Martin Mellody, Ben Fowler, Wil Bacci,
James Steel, Alex Dunmore, Jack Gurner,
Michael Re

FRONT ROW:
Preston Panegyres, Thomas McManis,
Tim Ko, Joshua Steele, Daniel Butler,
Taj Trewin



BACK ROW: Dylan George, Caleb Balgera, Charlie Katz, Charlie Deurloo, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Christian Bennie, Logan Gastevski, Cadel Cobby, Max Dell'Oro, Cooper Schmidt, Liam Kroschel, Mitchell Easton, Riley Kifunis, Luc Saupin, Wil Bacci, Leo Van de Velde, Oliver Spencer, Joe de Burgh, Rory Trist 5TH ROW: Arvan Patel, Sebastian Mercalf, Riley Spencer, Remy O'Sullivan, Jessie Waugh Romano, Tim Ko, Roman Lucas, Cole Butler, Daniel May, Harrison Cumming, Jasher Chong, Remy Papadopoulos, Josh Munro, Daniel Butler, Jack Arnold, Patrick Bradley, Thomas Hibberd 4TH ROW: Zachary Lundie, Darcy Parker, Ari Cotton, Lucas Carney, Kai Zorbas, Shlok Awasthi, Aidan Le, Christian Carney, Michael Edwards, Nathanael Gregory, Fergus Lowell, Arman Jeffs, Leo Vinci, Zac Carden, Aidan Tai, Julius Parker 3RD ROW: Mrs Linda Firth, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Hunter Hellmuth, Jaden Zhao, Andreas Gastevski, Isaac Hayman, Charlie Enbom, Caleb Bray, Shiv Patel, Jay Lundie, Austin Gastevski, Nathanael Balgera, Vabhav Karthik, Casc O'Sullivan, Aarav Buttar, Tommy Lu, Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Mrs Isabelle McPharlin 2ND ROW: Mrs Natalie-Anne White, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Miss Tenille Lamotte, Amir Jeffs, Riley Cragg, Henri Saupin, Joseph Pile, Rohil Savadia, Angelo Vinci, Jake Dryka, Rain Sun, Edward Robinson, Evan Tai, Thomas Baskerville, Jake Jones, Aerish Gordhan, Yashh Dharmintran, Ms Vanessa Hallett, Ms Nicola Merritt, Mrs Rebecca Bird FRONT ROW: Louis Lee, Sean Hee, Nathaniel Leeder, Leo Clifton, Sid Karthik, Hugo Rosich, Eli Lundie, Davin Singh, Tyler George, Mikhail Fedotov, Aria Bala, Laksh Buttar, Dev Pankhaniya, Alessandro Rocha, Charlie Arnold ABSENT: Jackson Davis, Kevin Liu, Elijah Mascarenhas, Lynos Wang, Jack Zhou

DAVID



ROSIER

BACK ROW: Max Patel, Logan Drutt, James Houghton, Jacob Floate, Charlie Floate, Nicolas Rek, Leon Webber, Alex Zheng, Fletcher Patel, James Newman, Campbell Wakefield, Lewis Walton, James Hribar, Harrison Campion, Harry Ryan, Luke Pond, Michael Re, Riley Barmentloo 5TH ROW: Daniel Massey, Jackson Combe, Astin Triantafyllou, Aryan Narula, Levi James, Remy Webber, Louis Celisano, Cedric Kompardt, Dunitha Weerasinghe, Hamish Robinson, George Nunn, Charlie Fowler, William Gault, Andrew Roberts, Christian Blazeski, Neelum Muthucumarana, Zachary Madan 4TH ROW: Seth Cheah, Andrew Connolly, Miles Wende, Casper Hogden, Sol Spencer, Aidan Rossow, Simon Gibson, Jensen King, Pano Pantazis, Alistair Cipriani, Max White, Sonny Pond, Phineas Kompardt, Jack White, Zeke Yeo 3RD ROW: Mrs Deanne Pickford, Mrs Andrea O'Brien, Dino Raffopoulos, Louis Humberstone, Ayshae Kanbi, Jack Hochen, Marcus Chin, Dillon Yadav, Matthew Ovenden, Adam Sexton, Matthew Connolly, Eli Genovese, George Gibson, Colby Langer, Zachary Chua, Tiger Li, Michele Celisano, Mr Paul Edwards, Ms Lisa Hakkinen 2ND ROW: Ms Janice Meyer, Mrs Sarah Arthur, Mrs Terisa Kuppasamy, Kirolos Mansour, Nicholas Pantazis, Isaiah Torre, Emmanuel Mansour, Caleb Cheah, Rafael Bathurst, Jullien Yadav, Simon Roberts, Michael Moussa, Krishna Batta, Austin Li, Tanay Shah, Callum Gerrard, Archer Triantafyllou, Nicolas Celisano, Mrs Cassandra Haddow, Mrs Melanie Wallis FRONT ROW: Chester Haymes, Cooper Holgate, Niranjan Rakshashuvankar, Jasper Florido, Oliver Fiore, Jayden Fung, Oliver Gault, Rhyon Munasinghege, Cameron Holgate, Dyon Munasinghege, Lachlan Floate, Hercules Kakulas, Jeremy Lim, Lucas Zhou, Tyler Chong ABSENT: Andrew Ryan, Zachary Shang





BACK ROW: Jack Gurner, Owen Huynh, Oliver Gardner, Lewis Triplett, Christopher Ryan, Ammar Al-Tamimi, Sebastian Triplett, Argus Abbonizio, Xavier Pettingill, Jamie Vesseldine, Leo Woods, Kai Roberts, Alex Dunmore, Charlie Park, Alex Richardson 5TH ROW: Arthur Mullan, Toby Moxon, Archie Eskine, Benjamin Pidgeon, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Aidan Kwa, Liam Griffin, William Haydar, Nathan Casado, Benjamin Love, William Hobb, Sebastian Iacobelli, Miles Candy, Kainu Raubenheimer, William Daniels 4TH ROW: Thomas Daniels, Lachlan Pidgeon, Joshua Kwa, Matthew Evans, Oscar Drescher, Niam Shah, Preston Panegyres, Ethan Bellerby, Benjamin Crimmins, Joshua Steele, Taj Trewin, Cameron Battridge, Matthew Ryan, William McCarthy, Nicholas Steele, Jinny Zhuang 3RD ROW: Mrs Andrea Gostdam, Matthew Lip, Ayrton Seragusana, Jayden Beecham, Anand Shah, Aarav Silas-Raj, Vincent Liu, Maximilian Kellerman, Jaxon Bernhardt, Peter Davies, Reuben Do, Raoul Abraham, Joshua Birch, Jack Makin, Connor Wood, Jack Smith, Mrs Carolyn Crofts, Mr Andrew Lane 2ND ROW: Ms Louise Kennedy, Mrs Tracy Heldt, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Aayush Silas Raj, Kei Takezawa, Marcos Birch, Max Slator, Tyler Trewin, Miles Seragusana, Jacob Bellerby, Krish Deshmukh, Griffin Evans, Blake Beecham, Roan Abraham, Harry West, Philip See, Leo Hao, Mrs Christine May, Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter FRONT ROW: William Houghton, Alex Chow, Adrian Tan, Ved Agrawal, Mitchell Kendrick, Digby Hamman-Kennedy, Rohan Shah, Alexander MacMillan, Rafferty Hanson, Thomas Bromfield, Kevin Zhang, Noah Todd, Arvind Anantharachagan, Knox Melvin, Joseph Tan ABSENT: Rob Davison, Ben Fowler, Aiden Gao, Oliver Klobas, Kevin Liu, James Medich, Eric Niu, Benjamin Stout

TURNBULL



BACK ROW: Sam Armstrong, Max Tornatora, Joshua Lingham, James Steel, Luka Lorenzen, Felix Briggs, Rick Zhou, Toby Wood, James Nash, Bryce Christie, Amir Sannakay, Benjamin Bryant, Jack Sheppard, Matthew Donnelly, Ashton Nikolovski, Luke Spratling, Jaxon Pearson, Lewis Donnelly 5TH ROW: Jack Wira, William Dunwoodie, Brath Jenkins, Noah Schweikert, Mason Ellis, Brodie Pye, Kevin Zhong, Bart Kelly, Tex Tierney, Daniel Leak, Lucas Mathwin, Jayden Spaseski, Josia Iacob, Jonathan Bredell, Levi Stubbs, Harrison Low, Jackson Darling 4TH ROW: Duc-Nang Nguyen, Justin Higgins, Maxwell Said, Lachlan Brown, Isaac Brewer, Aidan Ung, Kaeden Tian, Ace Eastwood, Ben Pyvis, Alexander Slobe, Thomas Ellis, Wilson Kat, George Paterson, Brodie Heading, Caleb Ng, Dante Bertolucci 3RD ROW: Mrs Catherine Thompson, Miss Catherine Newman, Kieran Darling, William Ji, Samuel Flood, Joshua Nguyen, Max Russell, Jaden Betz, Ethan Ribeiro, Jonathan Bryant, Zac Pynes, Matthew Georgiou, Archie Caldwell, Mahad Chughtai, Flynn Gardiner, Ethan Pye, Mr Dennis O'Donnell 2ND ROW: Mrs Clare Edgecombe, Miss Abbey Halse, Lachlan Ridler, Lucas Slobe, Jonathan Ho, Deacon Nikolovski, Joshua Schweikert, Jacob Nguyen, Henry Collins, Albert Chen, Nicolas Stojisavjevic, Julian Ong, William Nash, Rio Wai, Kalan McVeigh, Arshia Niknam, Ms Cristy Melbody, Mrs Amanda Hinchley FRONT ROW: Aidan Wong, Aarad Niknam, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Blake Martin, James Tetley, Alexander Higgins, Aakash Uppalapati, Jackson Spaseski, Callum Martin, William Bird, Joe Liang, Charlie Salmon, Thomas Batterham, Thien-Khoi Nguyen, Oliver Jackson ABSENT: Kingsley Chen, Brandon Huang, Thomas McManis, Max Wang

WALKER



DRAMA



While we would all acknowledge that 2020 has been quite a trying year in many ways, our Junior School boys have continued to immerse themselves in a range of theatrical pursuits regardless of the way lessons have been delivered. I have been so impressed with their willingness and enthusiasm to engage in all of the drama opportunities that have been offered to them. Even though online drama lessons were challenging for some students, it was inspiring to see boys step out of their comfort zones, take risks, and explore creative options to complete performance tasks.

Once we were back in the classroom the challenge was to remain connected and collaborative whilst staying

apart. The boys showed wonderful innovation and their continued impetuosity was delightful.

Each year group has thoroughly embraced all things drama. For the lower junior students the focus of the lessons has been the promotion of confidence and self-esteem, and to develop a passion for creative role-play. Of course the highlight of the year for these boys is always the Christmas Concert and once again our younger boys lit up the stage with their passionate singing, dancing and acting.

Our boys in Years 3 to 6 have been challenged to explore many elements of drama and lessons have focused on a range of genres including improvisation, monologue performance, mime, circus, script interpretation and set

design, just to name a few.

The Year 3 boys enjoyed a new initiative this year that saw the collaboration of Art and Drama for a Creativity Day. The boys had an introduction to puppetry as a performance genre and then had the opportunity to create their own junk puppets. Year 4 students enjoyed learning how to develop characters for performance and their scripted pieces from Roald Dahl's *The Twits* were presented with energy and humour.

The boys in Years 5 and 6 have once again had many platforms to further develop their drama skills. Friday Drama Club has proven to be a wonderful success with up to 45 boys rushing to the Drama Studio at the beginning of lunch, eager to share activities with the Year 12 Drama Captains. Redfoot

Drama workshops were also in high demand all year with over 90 boys attending. Once again we embraced the importance of collaboration when creating drama works as our Year 9 and Year 5 boys enjoyed a workshop and performance together, emphasising the importance of peer learning, mentoring and support. I believe it is special moments like these that further develop our sense of community as a school.

I think overall 2020 taught us flexibility and patience, encouraged curiosity, and certainly fostered community. It was a year where we all came together and learnt to celebrate the important things in our lives.

Ms Natalie White
Drama Specialist



DRAMA & REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE - JUNIOR

BACK ROW: Logan Gastevski, Oliver Gardner, Mitchell Easton, James Newman, Cooper Schmidt, James Nash, Xavier Pettingill, Leo Woods, Max Dell'Oro, Benjamin Stout, Alex Zheng, Luka Lorenzen
THIRD ROW: Harrison Campion, Nicolas Rek, Luke Spratling, Michael Re, William Hodge, Jack Sheppard, James Houghton, Rory Trist, Lewis Walton, Ashton Nikolovski, Kevin Liu
SECOND ROW: Mrs Natalie White, Lewis Triplett, Jessie Waugh Romano, Mason Ellis, Samuel Armstrong, Liam Griffin, Joshua Steele, Jack Hochen, Ethan Ribeiro, Remy Papadopoulos, Dillon Yadav, Daniel May, Benjamin Pidgeon, Levi Stubbs, Rick Zhou
FRONT ROW: Ayrton Seragusana, Anand Shah, Louis Humberstone, Samuel Flood, Max Russell, Aryan Patel, Max Wang, Riley Spencer, Arman Jeffs, Shiv Patel, Amir Jeffs

PRE-PRIMARY



What a wonderful start the boys have had to their learning journey at Hale School this year in Pre-Primary. They have truly fostered a sense of belonging, wonder and curiosity, and the sheer joy that they have brought has been delightful. Long-lasting friendships have been established, new skills have been learnt, and laughter has been in abundance.

In Term 1 we welcomed 24 eager and ever-so-slightly apprehensive little boys into the Lower Junior Centre. Very quickly the butterflies disappeared and the energy and enthusiasm were tremendous. The boys quickly made new friends and were

excited to meet their Year 5 buddies. Our first Talk4Write experiences ensured that they all had the opportunity to develop their oral language skills when some friendly animals came to visit the class and have a party. It was during this term that the boys had to really demonstrate their resilience as we quickly had to adapt to online learning. Despite being disappointed that we had to cancel our trip to Perth Zoo, the boys thoroughly enjoyed the virtual experience. They still talk about how fun it was to have a giraffe as a teacher for the day!

In Term 2 we commenced our phonics programme, and the boys soon knew all the jolly jingles for each letter sound

in the alphabet. They also began their reading journey and were incredibly proud to be able to take home their first set of school readers and sight words. During this term, our overriding theme was the weather. We explored the artist Vincent Van Gogh and this started a genuine interest in other famous painters.

The highlight for Term 3 was our Mad Hatters science project. The boys had to design and make a hat that would be suitable to wear at an outdoor tea party. They also made their stage debut as we performed our class assembly based on the same theme. At the end of this term, we participated in the whole school Athletics Carnival.

Term 4 was incredibly busy with special events. We began the term with our first swimming lessons and were blessed with amazing weather. The boys joined the rest of the school for the Remembrance Day service and there was much discussion afterwards about family members who had fought in a war. We finally managed to visit Perth Zoo and the boys did say that it was only slightly better than the virtual experience! The whole class surpassed themselves during the performance of the Christmas Nativity.

Mrs Cassandra Haddow
Pre-Primary Teacher



PRE-PRIMARY

BACK ROW:
Thomas Batterham, William Houghton, Leo Hao, Charlie Salmon, Leo Clifton, Kevin Zhang, Nicolas Celisano, Alex Chow

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Cassandra Haddow, Aarad Niknam, Yashh Dharmindran, Lucas Slobe, Sid Karthik, Diyon Munasinghege, Archer Triantafyllou, Kalan McVeigh, Emmanuel Mansour, Mrs Dearne Pickford

FRONT ROW: Joseph Tan, Alessandro Rocha, Knox Melvin, Laksh Buttar, Chester Haymes, Charlie Arnold, Tyler Chong

ABSENT:
Brandon Huang

YEAR 1.1

BACK ROW:

James Tetley, Hercules Kakulas,
Mikhail Fedotov, Simon Roberts,
Jackson Spaseski, Blake Martin,
Marcos Birch, Joseph Pile

MIDDLE ROW:

Miss Abbey Halse, Krishna Batta,
Dev Pankhaniya, Cooper Holgate,
Aria Bala, Philip See, Rafael Bathurst,
Callum Gerrard, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow,
Mrs Rebecca Bird

FRONT ROW:

Louis Lee, Zachary Lundie, Aarish Gordhan,
Tanay Shah, Niranjan Rakshasbhuvankar,
Aiden Wong, Arvind Anantharachagan

ABSENT:

Aiden Gao



YEAR 1.2

BACK ROW:

Thomas Bromfield, William Bird,
Rohan Shah, Max Slator,
Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Jake Jones,
Deacon Nikolovski, Thomas Baskerville

MIDDLE ROW:

Ms Janice Meyer, Austin Li, Jayden Fung,
Rio Wai, Jonathan Ho, Nathaniel Leeder,
Isaiah Torre, Mrs Rebecca Bird

FRONT ROW:

Thien-Khoi Nguyen, Riley Crage,
Nicholas Pantazis, Lachlan Ridler,
Ved Agrawal, Oliver Jackson,
Aayush Silas Raj

ABSENT:

Eric Niu, Lynos Wang





When we asked the boys to reflect on the year, these were some words that came up: marvellous, memories, fun, respect and excitement – and we could not agree more. This year has been like no other. They have conquered online learning, overcome any challenge, and shown great resilience in the face of uncertainty.

There was a buzz of excitement beginning the year in our new classrooms and the boys wore their uniforms with pride and enthusiasm. This year the focus was on knowing oneself as a learner and continuing to build lifelong friendships. We started the year by launching straight into our swimming lessons, and finished off with the momentous Swimming Carnival. Such fun was had by all and it was amazing to witness the incredible teamwork and comradery. The boys were thrilled to begin Sing2Learn lessons, filling the classroom with laughter, joyful singing and plenty of dance.

They finished each lesson with a calm, focused body, ready to learn.

In Term 2 the Talk for Writing programme surprised the boys with curious creatures, wild rumpuses, mysterious letters and outer space objects arriving at school. These thought-provoking incidents filled the boys with creative and imaginative ideas for a variety of writing genres. They have certainly grown and developed into confident and capable writers. One assembly was online and proved that virtual performances can be just as fun as performing on the stage. The other showcased dance moves and celebrated 100 days of school back on the stage.

Term 3 allowed us to begin visiting our Year 5 buddies. We started off with a get-to-know-you activity in the Art Room where they were building incredible towns, and we even managed to share a story together for Book Week. NAIDOC Week gave us the opportunity to take part in a

range of activities driven by the Indigenous students from the Middle and Senior Schools. The highlight was definitely dancing around the room as emus and kangaroos. We were lucky enough to join the Year 1 St Mary's girls for an afternoon of exploring their nature playground. The boys demonstrated their courage by climbing rock faces and riding on a flying fox. We then sat down and shared a lovely lunch together and listened to an informative talk about the Trigg bushland. We even saw an owl!

The gift of giving surely did flourish in Term 4 with the Christmas Shoebox Appeal. Both classes donated a generous amount of gifts, which we are sure will put smiles on a lot of children's faces across the world this Christmas. We discovered how Perth has changed over time and learnt about its first people, the Whadjuk Noongar people, on our visit to Kings Park. The boys discovered how Noongar people used plants

and animals for food, medicine, tools and shelter with a focus on the roles of women and children. We had fun creating cubbies, climbing on the playgrounds and splashing in the water. The boys 'wowed' their audience and teachers with their captivating performance at the Christmas Concert. They sure did finish the year on a high!

Boys, we have thoroughly enjoyed watching you overcome every challenge you have faced this year. You have developed into independent learners with a love and desire to grow academically, socially and emotionally. The energy you have brought into the classroom has been infectious and we hope that you carry this into your future learning journey at Hale Junior School. We wish you all the best for your future adventures and endeavours.

Abbey Halse and Janice Meyer
Year 1 Teachers



YEAR 2.1

BACK ROW:
Michael Moussa, Joshua Schweikert,
Nicolas Stojisavljevic, Jake Dryka,
Cameron Holgate, Julian Ong,
Callum Martin

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Catherine Newman, Oliver Gault,
Mitchell Kendrick, Aakash Uppalapati,
Alexander MacMillan, Tyler Trewin,
Michèle Celisano, Roan Abraham, Rain Sun,
Ms Nicola Merritt

FRONT ROW:
Jeremy Lim, Oliver Fiore, Jasper Florido,
Davin Singh, Harry West, Angelo Vinci,
Aoran Tan

ABSENT:
Elijah Mascarenhas, Zachary Shang



What a memorable year it has been. Beginning the year at school, then moving to online learning and, fortunately, returning to school to be with our classmates and teachers again. Despite the challenges, it has been a busy and exciting year filled with learning.

Term 1 was about getting to know our teachers, Miss Newman and Mrs Oostdam, and building on our friendships from Year 1. It didn't take long for us all to be great friends. We filled each other's buckets with weekly 'warm fuzzies' and wrote our classroom promise – expectations that

we would follow this year. We were fortunate to experience excellent weather during our swimming lessons. To show our skills at the end of the fortnight, we enjoyed a fun-filled morning of games and races at the pool. The term didn't finish quite as expected as we began our online learning journey. We adapted quickly to this change, enjoying cooking, creating and hands-on learning in the comfort of our own home. Virtual storytelling and dress-ups became the new normal for the Year 2 teachers as they also adapted to making lessons interactive, engaging and fun!

We were relieved to begin

Term 2 back at school. With new desk spacings and multiple hand washings a day, it felt a bit different but it was good to be back. Seeing as we couldn't travel far, we followed the story of *Flat Stanley* and enjoyed his adventures around Australia and the world. We learnt about our own place in our community, state, country, continent and planet. Our writing developed as we researched and wrote detailed information reports about our favourite place. Assemblies and Chapels were enjoyed online. However, we were lucky enough to participate in the House Cross Country. Parents attended and we participated with determination

and showed great house spirit.

In Term 3 we built our knowledge and understanding of Indigenous culture through reading Dreamtime stories, viewing and making our own Indigenous paintings, and learning about significant sites in Australia. A visit to Kings Park further built our understanding of significant Indigenous places. We explored native plants and animals, and made connections to Noongar seasons. Despite the wet weather, we enjoyed an afternoon of play in the Naturescape, building dams and climbing. We were fortunate to receive a visit from the Indigenous Middle



YEAR 2.2

BACK ROW:
Rohil Savadia, Blake Beecham,
Hugo Rosich, Jacob Bellerby,
Jacob Nguyen, Joe Liang,
Riyon Munasinghe, Rafferty Hanson,
Evan Tai

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Andrea Oostdam, Lachlan Floate,
Eli Lundie, Miles Seragusana, Griffin Evans,
William Nash, Edward Robinson,
Arshia Niknam, Caleb Cheah

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Zhou, Noah Todd, Sean Hee,
Tyler George, Jullien Yadav, Kei Takezawa,
Alexander Higgins

ABSENT:
Kingsley Chen

and Senior School students who shared their culture through dance, craft and face painting. A highlight of Term 3 was the introduction of the first Year 2 Ensemble. Each boy jumped at the opportunity to pick up an instrument and join the musical fun. We have been responsible with our instruments and practised consistently in preparation for various performances.

Term 4 was a hive of activity as we developed our stage presence in preparation for the Christmas concert. An incursion from Scitech introduced our science topic on Physical Sciences. We investigated, predicted and

experimented with push and pull to build their understanding of forces. We all agreed we can learn so much about science from playing with toys. The introduction of our Roald Dahl novel study, *The Twits*, engaged our interest in selecting more challenging chapter books for enjoyment and relaxation in silent reading. With the introduction of the Passion Project, we developed our collaborative and research skills. We worked with a partner to research a toy from the past. The presentations were both creative and engaging as we shared who invented our toy and how the toy was used.

We have grown in confidence, developed friendships and thrived in the learning opportunities available this year.

**Miss Catherine Newman and
Mrs Andrea Oostdam
Year 2 Teachers**





What a year we have had! So many wonderful firsts for our Year 3 students. The year began with great excitement when we welcomed 26 new students to form our Year 3 cohort and set off on our learning journey together.

We began with an exploration into the inquiry unit, 'Exploring

the Australian Bushland'. We enjoyed spending time in the nature play area and Hale bushland as well as having excursions to Kings Park and Bold Park to learn about our local flora and fauna. The Year 3s have loved the nature play area at Hale and so were particularly pleased to spend an afternoon at the Rio Tinto

Naturescape in Kings Park. Playing in streams, building dams, creating cubbies, the experience received a 10/10 rating from all! Our knowledge of local bird life was brought to life by Ms Hakkinen who led us in the creation of printworks made with foam prints from detailed drawings that we had worked on while at Bold Park.

When online learning struck it was incredible to see the speed at which the Year 3s were able to manage the use of technology and learn new skills. The change of scenery brought many opportunities, with boys proudly sharing descriptive writing about their backyards as well as pictures of their favourite toys and pets.

YEAR 3.1

BACK ROW:

Alistair Cipriani, Sol Spencer, Aarav Silas-Raj, Jayden Spaseski, Austin Gasteviski, Mahad Chughtai, Peter Davies, Lachlan Brown

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Carolyn Crofts, Jaden Zhao, Thomas Daniels, Casper Hogden, Reuben Do, Max White, Miles Wende, Sonny Pond, Lachlan Pidgeon

FRONT ROW:

Tommy Lu, Krish Deshmukh, Maxwell Said, Phineas Kompardt, Ethan Pye, Aarav Buttar, Jackson Davis

ABSENT:

Kieran Darling



YEAR 3.2

BACK ROW:

Charlie Enbom, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson, Andrew Roberts

3RD ROW:

Alexander Slobe, Niam Shah, Jonathan Bryant, Isaac Hayman, Nathanael Balgera, Jaxon Bernhardt, Vaibhav Karthik

2ND ROW:

Mrs Isabelle McPharlin, Cesc O'Sullivan, Joshua Birch, Jayden Beecham, Jack Makin, Andreas Gasteviski, Zeke Yeo, Mrs Linda Firth

FRONT ROW:

Henri Saupin, Flynn Gardiner, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Hunter Hellmuth, William Ji, Andrew Connolly, Kirolos Mansour





Our Chemistry unit was a highlight of the year. Having the opportunity to conduct many fun, colourful and explosive experiments helped us explore various states of matter and have a rich understanding of the effect of heat on matter. We were fortunate to visit the Year 12 Chemistry class, watching them conduct experiments with a Bunsen burner in a laboratory.

Our sustainability focus in the Middle Primary Centre was supported by our decision to join the Nude Food movement, with everyone trying their best to bring a lunch not wrapped in plastic or packaging on Wednesdays. We also participated in a hands-on incursion, teaching us how we can reduce, re-use and recycle waste at school and in our homes.



In a Year 3 first, we jumped at the opportunity to participate in a Creativity Day. A presentation by a puppeteer from Spare Parts Puppet Theatre kicked off the day. We learnt about different types of puppets and how to operate each one. With help from Ms Hakkinen and Mrs White, we had fun creating our own puppets with recycled materials and then filming commercials to raise environmental awareness.

Another highlight in 2020 were the various interschool sporting carnivals we attended. Playing football, soccer and basketball allowed us to share our skills on the sports field and represent Hale School with pride.

Many boys began learning an instrument for the first time this year. Seeing their final



Year 3 Ensemble performance in Term 4 was incredible. Our classes have also been very fortunate to have the assistance of Mrs Firth, who is always willing to lend a helping hand.

The Year 3s of 2020 should be very proud of all they have achieved in a truly extraordinary year. We thank you for your

kindness, perseverance and many interesting stories along the way.

**Mrs Carolyn Crofts and
Mrs Isabelle McPharlin**
Year 3 Teachers





JUNIOR SCHOOL

YEAR 4



It was wonderful to welcome 76 eager students to begin the 2020 school year. Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Amanda Hinchley and Mrs Sarah Arthur were the teachers in the three classrooms and were supported by Education Assistants, Mrs Catherine Thompson and Mrs Leanne Dale.

The beginning of Year 4 was exciting as the boys were introduced to some of the sports available as part of the PSA sporting programme. Early in Term 1, training sessions focused on preparing for a cricket carnival. Whilst this fixture was cancelled due to COVID-19, the boys were able to participate in carnivals against Scotch College and Christ Church Grammar School for AFL, rugby, hockey, soccer and basketball. These carnivals allowed the boys to experience the thrill of interschool sporting fixtures, display skilful match play, and immerse themselves in friendly competition.

During Term 1 the students experienced their first camp at Hale School. This was a wonderful opportunity to get to know new classmates and teachers in a different context. Activities included circus skills, bush art, orienteering around our magnificent

grounds, fishing and a visit to the beach for sand sculpting, running and swimming. During Semester 1 we were fortunate to have a number of interesting incursions that extended the students' knowledge of sustainability. As a result, we established a worm farm and developed a better understanding of what happens to our waste. Waste Free Wednesday was a lunchbox initiative that saw our centre aiming for zero waste. This target resonated with the boys and we made excellent progress towards our sustainability goals.

In Term 3, the students journeyed to the Perth Hills Discovery Centre to revisit their knowledge and understanding of Indigenous culture studied in Term 1. They learnt about early Aboriginal culture and ways of life, putting into action many traditional Aboriginal practices, including working collaboratively to build a fishing net out of bush materials and trawling a pond to catch fish. The students held a traditional *gidgee* and other hunting tools, and learnt about bush tucker, as they enjoyed a guided walk through the beautiful bushland. This excursion coincided perfectly with a project-based learning unit where the students were given the opportunity to collaborate in

vertical groups with Upper Junior classes to contemplate the question, "Who walked here before us?" From this inquiry question the boys researched and brainstormed strategies to help educate others about the significance of culture, environment and traditions of the Whadjuk Noongar people. This unit was capped off with a public exhibition, where the students pitched their ideas and showcased their prototypes to a wider audience. We also greatly enjoyed working online with students from Yandeyarra Remote Community School. Separated by 1500 kilometres, students from both schools worked together over several months to explore mathematical concepts, create pieces of art, and solve a science and technology design task in a live online classroom.

The journey of the First Fleet was a key focus in HaSS during Semester 2. A novel by Jackie French, *Thomas Appleby Convict Boy*, was the hook that helped the boys explore life in Britain over 250 years ago. The novel is written in an historical narrative style, allowing the boys to see life through the eyes of the main character, a boy their age. They empathised with the character's personal setbacks that led to him becoming a

convict on The First Fleet, and followed Tom's journey of hardship and eventual triumph as he built a new life in Australia. The students wrote letters and diary entries from Tom's perspective and debated the rights and wrongs of past crime and punishment systems.

The topic of Forces in Science set the Middle Junior Learning Centre abuzz. The students studied different types of forces, culminating in the creation of a marble rollercoaster. Collaboration, predicting, testing, failing, adjusting, measuring and improving were just some of the skills that drove the boys passionately throughout the unit. The students received 'learning intentions passports', which required them to demonstrate their understanding throughout the unit, allowing them to choose formats that best suited their preferred learning style.

As the year drew to a close and our learning centre showcased many of the students' artworks from the year, it was time to reflect on the wonderful year that we had all spent together.

Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Amanda Hinchley and Mrs Sarah Arthur
Year 4 Teachers





YEAR 4.1

BACK ROW:
Cameron Bettridge, Charlie Fowler,
Nathan Casado, Oliver Spencer,
Kainu Raubenheimer

3RD ROW:
Leo Vinci, Vincent Liu, Harrison Low,
Remy O'Sullivan, Jonathan Bredell,
Jinny Zhuang, Kaeden Tian

2ND ROW:
Mr Paul Edwards, Maximilian Kellerman,
Joshua Nguyen, Daniel Massey,
Aidan Ung, Jackson Coombe,
William Gault, Mrs Catherine Thompson

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Nicholas Steele, Ben Pyvis,
Lucas Carney, Zachary Madan, Jensen King,
Henry Collins



YEAR 4.2

BACK ROW:
Thomas Hibberd, James Medich,
Matthew Ryan, Cole Butler, Louis Celisano,
Joe de Burgh, Remy Webber, Jack Smith,
Matthew Georgiou

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Amanda Hinchley, George Paterson,
Aidan Tai, Ari Cotton, Shlok Awasthi,
Isaac Brewer, Raoul Abraham,
Christian Blazeski, Aidan Rossow

FRONT ROW:
Jay Lundie, Simon Gibson, Brodie Headling,
Connor Wood, Caleb Ng, Pano Pantazis,
Albert Chen

ABSENT:
Oliver Klobas



YEAR 4.3

BACK ROW:
Daniel Leak, William Haydar,
Benjamin Love, Archie Erskine

3RD ROW:
Matthew Evans, Braith Jenkins,
William Dunwoodie, Noah Schweikert,
Nathanael Gregory, William McCarthy,
Aryan Narula

2ND ROW:
Mrs Sarah Arthur, Jaden Betz, Levi James,
Astin Triantafyllou, Fergus Lowell,
Christian Carney, Aidan Le, Zac Carden

FRONT ROW:
Jack White, Dante Bertolucci, Kai Zorbas,
Nethum Muthucumarana, Joshua Kwa,
Darcy Parker, Seth Cheah



YEAR 5.1

BACK ROW:
Charlie Park, Logan Gasteviski, Liam Kroschel,
Riley Barmantloo, Lewis Triplett, Rick Zhou,
Alex Zheng, Lewis Walton

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Tersia Kuppasamy, Miles Candy,
Harrison Campion, Leo Van de Velde,
Luka Lorenzen, Cadel Cobby, Charlie Katz,
Bart Kelly, Toby Moxon

FRONT ROW:
Ayrton Seragusana, Michael Edwards,
Matthew Connolly, Mason Ellis,
Jackson Darling, Shiv Patel, Tiger Li

ABSENT:
Kevin Liu, Benjamin Stout



YEAR 5.2

BACK ROW:
Nicolas Rek, Ashton Nikolovski,
Mitchell Easton, Hamish Robinson,
Benjamin Bryant, Luc Saupin,
Luke Spratling, Alex Richardson

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Cristy Mellody, Colby Langer,
Riley Spencer, William Daniels,
Benjamin Pidgeon, Josya Iacob,
Ethan Bellerby, Ace Eastwood,
Aryshae Kanbi

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Lip, Julius Parker, Arman Jeffs,
Benjamin Crimmins, Joshua Magill,
Louis Humberstone, Kaleb Bray

ABSENT:
Kevin Liu, Max Wang



YEAR 5.3

BACK ROW:
James Hribar, Oliver Gardner,
Fletcher Patel, Riley Klifunis

3RD ROW:
Dillon Yadav, Arthur Mullan, Adam Sexton,
Lewis Donnelly, Sam Armstrong,
Charlie Floate, Max Russell

2ND ROW:
Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Matthew Ovenden,
Liam Griffin, Daniel May,
Harrison Cumming, Brodie Pye,
Jessie Waugh Romano,
Miss Tenille Lamotte

FRONT ROW:
Amir Jeffs, Anand Shah, Samuel Flood,
Jack Wira, Levi Stubbs, Jack Arnold,
Zachary Chua





YEAR 5



The boys transitioned into their new learning centre seamlessly and welcomed some new boys and their families into the Year 5 cohort. The first few weeks involved becoming acquainted with their new teachers, classmates and routines, and learning about the devastation left by the bushfires over the new year during Geography lessons. Choosing, training, and participating in PSA sport is a huge bonus for the boys entering the Upper Primary Years and they were beyond excited for their first fixture. Before we knew it, Week 3 was upon us and all of Year 5 were on their way to Busselton for their Outdoor Education experience. There they participated in beach games, underground caving, canoeing, rock climbing, archery and more. The days were busy and the nights were quiet with tired but happy boys.

In a first for everyone, school shifted from our spacious Wembley Downs campus to the boys' living rooms, home

offices and bedrooms. Online learning was not without challenge; however, it wasn't long before everyone became confident with the online learning platforms. In addition to the growth in their IT proficiency, the boys realised how important physically attending school was to their social and emotional wellbeing. They farewelled Mrs Kuppasamy on maternity leave at the end of term.

In Term 2 we welcomed Mrs Warren. After almost two weeks online, the boys were warmly welcomed back to the school campus. It was wonderful to witness their excitement at returning. The boys jumped straight into new routines with handwashing and social distancing without question. Fortunately, it wasn't long before PSA fixtures were reinstated and the boys were happily training and competing in their chosen winter sport. Science lessons involved many hands-on activities to explore and understand how light travels. Researching, mind mapping and following

the design process culminated in building a model to demonstrate their knowledge during the Light Expo.

Term 3 was a busy time with incursions, guest speakers and two excursions to the Perth CBD to explore urban planning and technology. Time was spent collecting and interpreting data, then designing and refining city designs with the wants and needs of the community in mind. The boys enjoyed a day building their CBD design, and displays of collaboration during this process were impressive, as were their innovative design ideas. The last day of term was a huge hit with the boys enjoying the whole school Athletics Carnival.

In Term 4, we visited Parliament House and learned about preferential voting and democracy ahead of the leadership programme. Giving



up their time to attend lunchtime meetings to coordinate their Give Write contributions kept the boys busy.

Whilst 2020 might be a year that people would prefer to forget, the Year 5 teachers will always remember the resilience, bravery and perseverance demonstrated by the boys during some challenging and unprecedented times. Together we braved the unknown, and together we grew.

Mrs Cristy Mellody, Mr Mitchell O'Brien and Mrs Rebecca Warren
Year 5 Teachers





YEAR 6

Term 1 was a jam-packed, exciting term full of new opportunities for all Year 6 boys. From the beginning, we had to adjust to our new roles of being the leaders of the Junior School. We got straight into learning all about Australia's political system including a very exciting trip to Parliament House, and we were busily preparing for the fast-approaching interhouse Swimming Carnival. After studying sculpting in Art, another excursion took us to Cottesloe Beach to see the fascinating Sculptures by the Sea exhibition. Much to the boys' disappointment, the Year 6 camp was cancelled less than 24 hours before we were scheduled to go, due to COVID-19. Our thanks to the Outdoor Education team who responded to the camp cancellation by swiftly organising a great day of fun activities prior to our move to online learning.

Term 2 got off to an interesting start. Online learning was met with mixed reactions from the students. Some enjoyed the solitude and independence, while others missed the time usually spent with friends. Upon our return in Week 2 we sent letters to Old Haleians with words of comfort, aiming to support them during the tough period that they and everyone else experienced. Five weeks later we were blessed with a visit from Jackson and Alex, former Hale School students and now *LEGO Masters Australia* Season 2 winners. They shared their story with us and then judged some of our own builds, which was a fun and interactive experience for all. Only a week later, we had the interhouse Cross Country. It was a great event, and each and every boy gave it their all.

Term 3 kickstarted with profile testing. Although the tests were quite taxing, we also were provided with an opportunity

to meet all the new boys. Once again JPSSA interschool sport was a highlight for all boys commencing in Week 1. We developed our design and digital technology skills using Arduinos. We also learnt about Australia's immigration policy through interviewing someone who had once migrated to Australia. Mrs Wallis led a collaborative project where we learnt about the Aboriginals who walked here before us. During Week 6, we got to spend a valuable morning with our fathers at the Father's Day breakfast. We spent Week 7 busily preparing for the upcoming Speakers' Challenge. To bring the term to a thrilling close we had the first ever whole school Athletics Carnival!

Term 4 will go down as one of the boys' busiest ever. It started with Book Week and dressing up as our favourite book characters. After much preparation and the creation of sustainable products, Market Day eventually came.

A total of \$1,300 was raised for Anglicare. Soon after, the annual Twilight Concert came around, and though weather caused the concert to be held indoors, it was still amazing watching the boys share their talent. In Week 6, the Year 6 cohort had an extremely busy five days. Tuesday was the triathlon and many students challenged themselves during this event and pushed themselves to do their best. On Wednesday we attended our "staycation" school camp. The six activities, while exhausting, were great fun. To finish the week we had a day trip to Rottnest. As always, the Christmas Concert was a real treat. This was soon followed by the Year 6 Chapel service to commemorate our time in the Junior School.

George Nunn, Andrew Ryan, Harry Ryan, Christopher Ryan, Aidan Kwa, Xavier Pettingill, Anmar Al-Tamimi and Oscar Drescher
Year 6 students



YEAR 6.1

BACK ROW:

Aamir Samnakay, Jamie Wesseldine, Max Patel, Christopher Ryan

3RD ROW:

Leon Webber, Jack Sheppard, Kai Roberts, Cedric Kompardt, Campbell Wakefield, Rob Davison, James Steel

2ND ROW:

Mr Andrew Lane, Lucas Mathwin, Michael Re, Jacob Florido, Max Tornatora, Harry Ryan, William Hodby, Sebastian Iacobelli, Kevin Zhong

FRONT ROW:

Aryan Patel, Daniel Butler, Marcus Chin, George Gibson, Josh Munro, Sebastian Metcalf, Ethan Ribeiro



YEAR 6.2

BACK ROW:

Duniitha Weerasinghe, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Xavier Pettingill, Bryce Christie

3RD ROW:

Joshua Lingham, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Matthew Donnelly, Felix Briggs, Wil Bacci, Alex Dunmore, Luke Pond

2ND ROW:

Ms Louise Kennedy, Logan Druitt, James Houghton, Christian Bennie, Jack Gurner, Aidan Kwa, Jasher Chong, Eli Genovese

FRONT ROW:

Duc-Nang Nguyen, Wilson Kat, Oscar Drescher, Patrick Bradley, Thomas Ellis, Archie Caldwell, Dino Raftopoulos

ABSENT:

Jack Zhou



YEAR 6.3

BACK ROW:

Toby Wood, Angus Abbonizio, Sebastian Triplett, James Nash

3RD ROW:

James Newman, George Nunn, Leo Woods, Cooper Schmidt, Andrew Ryan, Max Dell'Oro, Owen Huynh

2ND ROW:

Mrs Amanda Dunn, Dylan George, Rory Trist, Caleb Balgera, Charlie Deurloo, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Roman Lucas, Remy Papadopoulos

FRONT ROW:

Taj Trewin, Zac Pynes, Jack Hochen, Tim Ko, Thomas McManis, Joshua Steele, Preston Panegyres

ABSENT:

Ben Fowler

ART

2020 was one of the busiest years yet for the teaching and learning of Art in the Junior School. A myriad of creative learning not only took place in the stunning Junior School Art Studio, but also at Sculptures by the Sea, Bold Park, the FORM Gallery, and on our iPad or laptop screens at home. It was also a year where collaborative projects started to flourish, seeing students use the design process of 'inspiration, designing, creating and reflecting,' not only in the Art studio, but to resolve creative projects including the Year 3 puppet-making day and Year 5 town planning project.

In Semester 1, the Year 6 boys explored the four methods of making sculptures: carving, modelling, casting and constructing. One of the projects they completed developed into a collaborative artwork assembled from household waste based on our ocean environment. The concept for this sculpture was accepted by the Castaways Sculpture Awards in Semester 2 and was displayed on the Rockingham foreshore as a part of the annual Castaways Sculpture Exhibition in late October.

Early in Semester 2, a small group, known as 'Art for

Others', formed in the Art Room every Friday morning before school. The group aimed to use creativity and ingenuity to assist those in need, including boys from Years 5 and 6 and three Service Learning boys in Year 7. Collaboratively we collected, designed and created numerous items that could be sold to raise money for the Nulsen Group. The items included upcycled mosaiced pots, pencil cases and painted Halloween decorations. These items were a sellout at the Awesome Arts Festival in Perth CBD and at school.

In Term 4, the Upper Junior

Learning Centre hosted the annual Junior School Art Exhibition showcasing a diverse collection of boys' artworks. Some of the highlights were the collection of Year 1 inventive robots; Year 2's superb architectural drawings and models; Year 3's 'Pop' inspired art, Year 4 'The Endeavour' drawings, paintings and models; Year 5 surrealist artwork, and the Year 6 self-portraits.

It was a fabulous year of everyone being creative and flexible with their art making.

Ms Lisa Hakkinen
Art Teacher



MUSIC



2020 was a momentous year, full of challenges, but also a time for the school community to come together, whether it be remotely or in person. With the world around us bringing new and unforeseen pressures, it was amazing to see how music was a touchstone in the lives of the boys, and a point of connection for so many of our Junior School families.

During remote learning, Hale instrumental lessons quickly went online and enrolments increased as parents and students saw the value of both the challenge and enjoyment that come from learning an instrument.

In classes, staff were able to

innovate and pivot, to teach students to learn and perform classroom and ensemble music in new ways. Teachers utilised a wide range of platforms, software and apps to keep the students' learning journey progressing.

When the students were able to return to school, there was a sense of great joy and renewed energy in being able to once again learn and rehearse face-to-face. It was wonderful to see the Music and Drama Centre buzzing with life and hear it once again humming with music.

While waiting for parents and friends to be able to attend concerts again, the Music Department created new performance opportunities

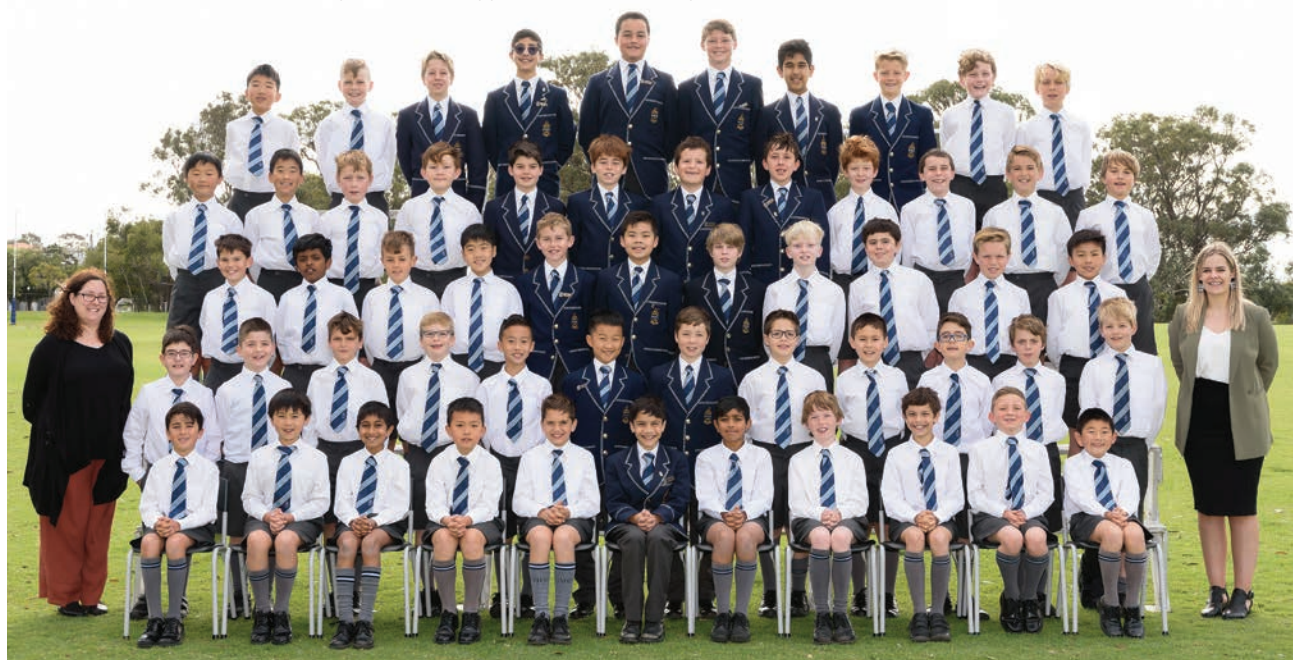
for the Junior School boys. These included the Father's Day Couch Choir, the Junior School pop-up performances in the shared learning areas, the Orchestra Education concerts, and the string, band and piano video recitals.

With a return to the traditional performance model in Semester 2, we saw a series of wonderful events held. Term 3 opened with the launch of Practice-a-thon 2020 and the 20 Piece Challenge, both of which inspired the boys to develop good practice routines and also help those less fortunate.

Soon after was the Garland Music Festival with Seth Cheah in Year 4 receiving the highest Junior School honour

on violin. This was followed by the live string, band and piano recitals, the Pre-Primary Nativity Concert, Junior Primary Christmas Concert, Year 6 Chapel and Christmas Chapel, Junior School Speech Day, and the Twilight Concerts. Indeed, with the return in 2020 of the beginner string programme to Year 2, we were able to have over 120 string boys perform together at the Twilight Concerts. All the events were warmly received by our supportive parents and relatives who were excited to be able to listen to the boys and enjoy their music.

Mrs Rebecca Lindsay
Music Teacher



CHOIR

BACK ROW: Kevin Liu, Luke Spratling, Kai Roberts, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Xavier Pettingill, James Nash, Aamir Samnakay, Cedric Kompartd, Oliver Gardner, Nicolas Rek FOURTH ROW: Jinnry Zhuang, Kevin Liu, Daniel Leak, Liam Griffin, James Steel, Alex Dunmore, Rob Davison, Max Tornatora, Joe de Burgh, Benjamin Love, Daniel May, Ethan Bellerby THIRD ROW: Jackson Coombe, Raoul Abraham, Samuel Flood, Max Wang, Harry Ryan, Jasher Chong, Roman Lucas, Harrison Low, William Daniels, Jack Smith, Kaeden Tian SECOND ROW: Mrs Rosalie Scott, Amir Jeffs, Christian Blazeski, Matthew Georgiou, Riley Spencer, Joshua Nguyen, Jack Zhou, Jack Hochen, Astin Triantafyllou, Jaden Betz, Arman Jeffs, Isaac Brewer, William Dunwoodie, Miss Elissa Fleming FRONT ROW: Justin Higgins, Caleb Ng, Zachary Madan, Tiger Li, Pano Pantazis, Ethan Ribeiro, Anand Shah, Oliver Klobas, Ayrton Seragusana, Henry Collins, Albert Chen ABSENT: Mr Ryan Davies, Shlok Awasthi, Remy O'Sullivan



ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Charlie Fowler, Daniel Leak, Oliver Spencer, Alex Zheng, Rick Zhou, Alex Dunmore, Rob Davison, Matthew Donnelly, Max Dell'Oro, Xavier Patingilli, Christopher Ryan, Aamir Samakay, Andrew Ryan, Kai Roberts, Aidan Kwa, Hamish Robinson, Luke Spratling, Kevin Liu, Harrison Cumming
FOURTH ROW: Harrison Low, Brodie Pye, Cameron Bettridge, Nathanael Gregory, Dillon Yadav, Daniel May, Caleb Balgera, Jasher Chong, James Steel, Jack Gurner, James Houghton, Adam Sexton, Toby Moxon, Kevin Liu, Jimmy Zhuang, William McCarthy, Benny O'Sullivan THRD ROW: Kaeden Tian, Aidan Le, Aman Jeffs, Matthew Ryan, Max Wang, Ethan Bellerby, Kevin Zhong, Dylan George, Remy Papadopoulos, Sebastian Iacobelli, Josya Iacob, William Daniels, Ace Eastwood, Samuel Flood, Aidan Ung SECOND ROW: Mrs Rebecca Lindsay, Mrs Zoë van Dunen, Dante Bertolucci, Anand Shah, Lucas Carney, Jaden Betz, Leo Vinci, Riley Spencer, William Hobbby, Michael Re, George Gibson, Nethum Muthucumarana, Jackson Coombe, Levi James, Joshua Nguyen, Zachary Chua, Ayrton Seragusana, Mrs Andrea Mendham FRONT ROW: Aarav Buttar, Jack White, Simon Gibson, Tiger Li, Joshua Kwa, Aidan Tai, Zachary Madan, Ethan Ribeiro, Wilson Kat, Oliver Kibbas, Connor Wood, Pano Pantazis, Matthew Lip, Brodie Headingly, Henry Collins, Seth Cheah



CONCERT BAND |

BACK ROW: Benjamin Stout, Riley Barmantloo, Cooper Schmidt, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Angus Abbonizio, James Nash, Bryce Christie, Aamir Samnakay, Lewis Triplett FOURTH ROW: Luka Lorenzen, Lewis Walton, Mitchell Easton, Leon Webber, Cedric Kompartdt, Duniha Weerasinghe, Toby Wood, Christian Bennie, Oliver Gardner, Riley Klifunis, Logan Gasteviski THIRD ROW: Alex Richardson, Lewis Donnelly, Harry Ryan, Luke Pond, Max Tornatora, Wil Bacci, Joshua Lingham, Charlie Deurloo, Luc Saupin, Liam Griffin SECOND ROW: Ms Heather Bex, Jackson Darling, Miles Candy, Jack Hochen, Joshua Steele, Sebastian Metcalf, Eli Genovese, Tim Ko, Harrison Campion, Matthew Ovenden, Mr Daniel Mijat FRONT ROW: Michael Edwards, Benjamin Crimmins, Jack Arnold, Oscar Drescher, George Gibson, Preston Panegyres, Dino Raftopoulos, Colby Langer, Louis Humberstone, Jay Lundie



MIDDLE JUNIOR CHOIR |

BACK ROW: Justin Higgins, Nicolas Stojasvljevic, Thomas Daniels, Vaibhav Karthik, Nathanael Balgera, Aarav Silas Raj, Joshua Nguyen, Jaden Zhao, Maxwell Said, Jacob Nguyen, Jacob Bellerby THIRD ROW: Joe Liang, Aarav Buttar, Michael Moussa, Julian Ong, Phineas Kompartdt, Cesc O'Sullivan, Tyler Trewin, Zachary Shang, William Ji, Tommy Lu SECOND ROW: Mrs Rosalie Scott, Harry West, Rain Sun, Griffin Evans, Zeke Yeo, William Nash, Kingsley Chen, Oliver Gault, Miles Seragusana, Davin Singh, Miss Elissa Fleming FRONT ROW: Lucas Zhou, Henri Saupin, Aoran Tan, Alexander Higgins, Edward Robinson, Mitchell Kendrick, Roan Abraham, Tyler George, Kei Takezawa, Aayush Silas Raj ABSENT: Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif

CLARINET ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW:
Ms Heather Bex, Dunita Weerasinghe,
James Nash, Anmar Al-Tamimi,
Bryce Christie

FRONT ROW:
Preston Panegyres, Wil Bacci,
Christian Bennie, Max Tornatora,
Charlie Deurloo



YEAR 6 CHAMBER GROUP

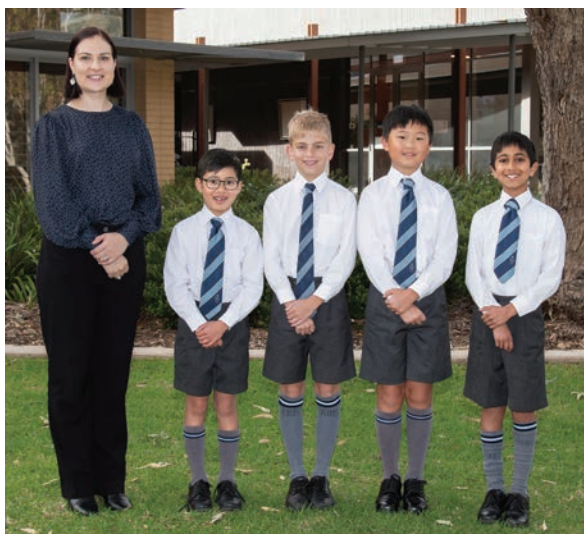
BACK ROW:
Mrs Rebecca Lindsay, Matthew Donnelly,
Max Dell'Oro, Xavier Pettingill,
Christopher Ryan, Aamir Samnakay,
Andrew Ryan, Mrs Zoë van Drunen

FRONT ROW:
William Hodbby, James Steel, Aidan Kwa,
Kai Roberts, Rob Davison, Alex Dunmore,
Jasher Chong



YEAR 2 STRING QUARTET |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Rebecca Lindsay, Lucas Zhou, Griffin Evans, Aakash Uppalapati,
Oliver Gault, Caleb Cheah



YEAR 4 STRING QUINTET |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Zoë van Drunen, Seth Cheah, Nathanael Gregory, Jinnry Zhuang,
Zachary Madan





What a year! Initially it looked as though we may have a quieter year on the sporting front; however, this proved not to be the case. Again, the boys represented Hale Junior School with pride, displaying excellent skills, leadership and sportsmanship. Most pleasing has been the manner in which the boys have supported each other in order to achieve both team and individual success. Importantly, we have developed a culture where all boys are included, challenged and endeavour to do their best.

Term 1 as always began with swimming and more swimming. On the first Tuesday of term we ran our Twilight Selection Meet where boys nominate which events they would like to trial in. This meet allows both new and old students the opportunity to compete against their peers in the hope that they be selected into our interschool swimming team. It is also another opportunity to swim in the 50-metre pool under race conditions. Competition was tough and it was great to see competitive times being swum. Once completed, those boys who were selected were offered specific race skills swimming sessions in the lead up to the interschool carnival. Coming seventh last year, we wanted to put in place a more structured and specific swimming programme both within regular PE swimming lessons and with those extra sessions offered. 2020 saw the Hale swim team come third, which was an outstanding effort. Thanks to Susan Oh and Sara Levien from the Hale Swim School who accompanied our team to

SPORT REPORT

the meet, warmed them up, and continued to provide motivation and feedback throughout. Swimming continued in PE lessons, Pre-Primary to Year 2 swimming lessons, and early morning or afternoon training in the lead up to our interhouse carnival. On what was another wonderful event, all boys represented

and supported their houses enthusiastically. In the end, Turnbull took the honours. Congratulations must go to the champion boys on the day: Daniel Massey in Year 4, Logan Gasteovski in Year 5 and Dylan George in Year 6.

Term 2 began with an element of uncertainty relating to what events could be run and what JPSSA sport would look like. Thankfully, we were able to get underway and essentially organise and run most events. Winter JPSSA sport began and all teams achieved outstanding results throughout the season. Cross country became a regular part of PE lessons and again we utilised the bushland to help prepare the boys for what was to come. Our carnival proved a great success and showcased the determination, camaraderie and resilience of our boys. The courses ranged from 800 metres for Year 1s through to 2.6 kilometres for Year 6 boys. It is always a highlight seeing older boys run with and support the younger boys. Even though many were challenged, many smiles were evident and a sense of accomplishment achieved. In the end, Davy House was the winner. Champion boys were Mikhail Fedotov (Year 1), Davin Singh (Year 2), Lachlan Pidgeon (Year 3), Nicholas Steele (Year 4), Riley Barmmentloo (Year 5) and Angus Abbonizio (Year 6). Unfortunately, the interschool Cross Country Carnival was postponed and was not run during this term. Term 2 also saw Year 3 interschool carnivals start for the very first time. Hale School hosted a soccer carnival with Scotch and Aquinas. To say that the boys were excited would be an understatement. Although many boys are still developing

their understanding of game sense and teamwork, they all did their best and competed hard. We were also lucky enough to have Year 4 carnivals in hockey and AFL. Thanks to all teachers and parents who assisted with the organisation of these carnivals.

Term 3 was always going to be exceptionally busy as along with athletics, it was our intention to run the interschool Cross Country Carnival and compete in the annual Year 4 carnivals including rugby and soccer. The Year 3 boys were also heading down the highway to Aquinas College for an AFL carnival. Athletics became part of all PE lessons as all boys from Years 3 to 6 compete in the vast majority of events during the carnivals. The beauty of athletics is that the variety of events allows many boys to shine. For the first time Hale School held a whole school interhouse Athletics Carnival across Craig and Fowler Ovals. This carnival proved to be an outstanding success as it brought the whole school together to showcase all that is great about Hale. Boys had the opportunity to compete in front of older boys and their parents, with a highlight being the relay races, which were run in front of the entire school community. In the Junior School, Turnbull again proved too strong for the other houses with a comprehensive victory. Year level champions were Jaxon Pearson (Year 3), Remy Webber (Year 4), Riley Barmmentloo (Year 5) and Angus Abbonizio (Year 6). Not to be forgotten, all boys from Pre-Primary to Year 2 also participated in their own mini carnival, which as always was extremely entertaining. The smiles on the boys' faces – and their parents' for that matter – were priceless. Throughout Term 3 we also caught up with the interschool Cross Country and travelled to HBF Stadium for the interschool Athletics Carnival. Another fantastic day of competition saw Hale Junior School finish the day in second place.

Unfortunately, with certain restrictions in place, we were

unable to run the Hale Connect Triathlon programme during Term 4. This was extremely disappointing as it allows us to showcase all that Hale has to offer whilst bringing students together from a variety of local schools in a fun, active environment. Plans are already in place to bring this amazing event back in 2021. Thankfully, we did hold our Junior School triathlon, which was completed in near-perfect weather conditions. To see around 80 percent of Year 2 boys complete a 25-metre swim, one-kilometre bike ride and 500-metre run was simply extraordinary and again demonstrated the culture of active participation that we are continuing to develop across the school. Turnbull House again proved too strong across all year levels to be named Champion House. The cliché that all boys were winners rings true for this event. However, those boys who did cross the line first were Joshua Schweikert (Year 2), Jaxon Pearson (Year 3), Nicholas Steele (Year 4), Bart Kelly (Year 5) and Angus Abbonizio (Year 6). On a side note, Hale Junior School sent a team to the Primary Schools' Team Triathlon at Champion Lakes where we came second overall. This is a much-loved event by all boys who had the opportunity to represent our school.

Overall, it has been another very successful year across all things sport. Boys embrace the JPSSA competitions, they continue to strive to improve and, most importantly, they understand what it means to be a good sportsman: to compete hard but to always respect your teammates, the opposition and the umpires. These are lessons that we continue to reinforce in the Junior School. Many thanks to all members of staff who have so enthusiastically coached, assisted at extra sessions, and ensured that the boys were well prepared for all competitions and events.

2020 is a year in which all involved should be proud of their efforts. It is also one which won't be forgotten.

Mr Martin Mellody
Junior School Sportsmaster





ATHLETICS

BACK ROW: Benjamin Bryant, Bryce Christie, Sebastian Triplett, Angus Abbonizio, James Nash, Riley Barmantloo, Andrew Ryan THIRD ROW: Benjamin Pidgeon, Lewis Donnelly, Felix Briggs, Liam Kroschel, Alex Zheng, Logan Gasteovski, Aidan Kwa, Bart Kelly SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Noah Schweikert, Jackson Darling, William Haydar, Ben Fowler, Tim Ko, Ethan Bellerby, Benjamin Love, Remy Webber FRONT ROW: Zac Carden, Daniel Massey, William McCarthy, Jonathan Bredell, Joshua Steele, Matthew Ryan, Zachary Chua, Nicholas Steele



BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Cedric Kompardt, Benjamin Stout, Dunitha Weerasinghe, Riley Barmantloo, Bryce Christie, Christopher Ryan, Sebastian Triplett, Jamie Wesseldine, Lewis Triplett, Hamish Robinson, Alex Zheng, George Nunn THIRD ROW: Jacob Florido, Aidan Kwa, Logan Gasteovski, Riley Klifunis, Campbell Wakefield, Matthew Donnelly, Owen Huynh, Fletcher Patel, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Joshua Lingham SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Mrs Cristy Mellody, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Jack Wira, Dylan George, Logan Druitt, Charlie Park, Jack Gurner, Lewis Donnelly, Rory Trist, Remy Papadopoulos, Kevin Liu, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Mr Andrew Lane FRONT ROW: Shiv Patel, Anand Shah, Wilson Kat, Zac Pynes, Joshua Steele, Michael Re, Preston Panegyres, Jack Zhou, Louis Humberstone, Duc-Nang Nguyen ABSENT: Cadel Cobby



CRICKET

BACK ROW: James Steel, James Newman, Mitchell Easton, Liam Kroschel, Aamir Samnakay, Angus Abbonizio, Max Patel, Andrew Ryan, Max Dell'Oro, Lewis Walton, Jack Sheppard
 THIRD ROW: Ben Fowler, Tim Ko, James Hribar, Caleb Balgera, Charlie Deurloo, Leo Van de Velde, Leon Webber, Alex Richardson, Lucas Mathwin, Harry Ryan
 SECOND ROW: Mrs Melanie Wallis, Daniel Butler, Jackson Darling, Thomas McManis, Jasher Chong, Benjamin Pidgeon, Harrison Campion, Levi Stubbs, Brodie Pye, Josh Munro, Ms Louise Kennedy, Mr Dennis O'Donnell
 FRONT ROW: Aryan Patel, Jack Arnold, Benjamin Crimmins, Aryshae Kanbi, Ethan Bellerby, William Daniels, Jack Hochen, Joshua Magill, Oscar Drescher, Matthew Lip



CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: William Hodby, Ben Fowler, Lewis Donnelly, Benjamin Stout, Andrew Ryan, Angus Abbonizio, Riley Barmantloo, Felix Briggs, Mitchell Easton, Alex Dunmore, Oliver Spencer
 THIRD ROW: Tim Ko, Mason Ellis, Bart Kelly, Dylan George, Lucas Mathwin, Caleb Balgera, Harrison Cumming, Benjamin Pidgeon, Levi Stubbs
 SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Daniel Massey, Nathanael Gregory, Noah Schweikert, Jack Arnold, William Haydar, Josh Munro, Jackson Darling, Kainu Raubenheimer, William McCarthy, Joshua Steele, Mr Tim Simpson
 FRONT ROW: Brodie Heading, Nicholas Steele, George Paterson, Taj Trewin, Maximilian Kellerman, Louis Humberstone, Zac Carden, Jensen King, Kaleb Bray



FLIPPABALL

BACK ROW:
Cadel Cobby, Leo Woods, Cooper Schmidt,
Xavier Pettingill, James Nash,
Benjamin Bryant, Felix Briggs

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Tim Simpson, James Houghton,
Luke Pond, Kai Roberts, Oliver Gardner,
Luka Lorenzen, Charlie Katz, Eli Genovese

FRONT ROW:
Patrick Bradley, Matthew Connolly,
Mason Ellis, Adam Sexton,
Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, William Hodby,
Dino Raftopoulos



FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: James Newman, Max Dell'Oro, Maxi Bookless, Andrew Ryan, Riley Barmentloo, James Nash, Angus Abbonizio, Sebastian Triplett, Lewis Triplett, Rick Zhou, Benjamin Stout, Mitchell Easton
THIRD ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Caleb Balgera, Charlie Deurloo, Nicolas Rek, Ben Fowler, Wil Bacci, Logan Gastevski, Max Tornatora, Luke Pond, Alex Richardson, Charlie Katz, Jack Gurner, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Mrs Cristy Mellody
SECOND ROW: Drew Busby, Kevin Liu, Jasher Chong, Rory Trist, Mason Ellis, Harrison Cumming, Lucas Mathwin, Dylan George, Benjamin Pidgeon, Harry Ryan, Tim Ko, Matthew Ovenden, Michael Re, Jacob Florido
FRONT ROW: Aryan Patel, Joshua Magill, Zac Pynes, Colby Langer, Jack Wira, Jack Hochen, Brodie Pye, Matthew Connolly, Preston Panegyres, Taj Trewin, Kaleb Bray



HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Oliver Gardner, Cedric Kompardt, Felix Briggs, Aamir Samnakay, Bryce Christie, Christopher Ryan, Cooper Schmidt, Hamish Robinson, Kai Roberts, Rob Davison, Cadel Cobby
 THIRD ROW: William Hobbey, Joshua Lingham, Luc Saupin, Christian Bennie, Ashton Nikolovski, Luke Spratling, James Steel, James Hribar, Adam Sexton
 SECOND ROW: Mr Tim Simpson, Jack Arnold, Roman Lucas, Logan Druitt, Sebastian Metcalf, Toby Moxon, James Houghton, Josh Munro, Jessie Waugh Romano, George Gibson, Riley Spencer, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Mr Andrew Lane
 FRONT ROW: Dino Raftopoulos, Tiger Li, Louis Humberstone, Benjamin Crimmins, Levi Stubbs, Samuel Flood, Zachary Chua, Anand Shah, Amir Jeffs



RUGBY

BACK ROW:
 Toby Wood, Jack Sheppard,
 Benjamin Bryant, Xavier Pettingill,
 Max Patel, Leo Woods, Fletcher Patel

SECOND ROW:
 Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Daniel May,
 Harrison Campion, Luka Lorenzen,
 Charlie Park, Liam Griffin,
 Hugo Pinheiro Boehl

FRONT ROW:
 Jackson Darling, William Daniels,
 Joshua Steele, Sam Armstrong,
 Michael Edwards, Thomas McManis,
 Ethan Bellerby





SOCCER

BACK ROW: Alexander Lacson-Fox, Campbell Wakefield, George Nunn, Liam Kroschel, Jamie Wesseldine, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Dunita Weerasinghe, Alex Zheng, Matthew Donnelly, Owen Huynh, Riley Klifunis THIRD ROW: Dillon Yadav, Charlie Floate, Kevin Liu, Leo Van de Velde, Leon Webber, Aidan Kwa, Alex Dunmore, Lewis Walton, Lewis Donnelly, Miles Candy, Arthur Mullan, Mr Dennis O'Donnell SECOND ROW: Mrs Rebecca Warren, Mrs Melanie Wallis, Max Russell, Ace Eastwood, Kevin Zhong, Max Wang, Remy Papadopoulos, Bart Kelly, Josya Iacob, Sebastian Iacobelli, Eli Genovese, Marcus Chin, Daniel Butler, Jack Zhou, Ms Louise Kennedy FRONT ROW: Shiv Patel, Ayrtan Seragusana, Duc-Nang Nguyen, Arman Jeffs, Wilson Kat, Patrick Bradley, Aryshae Kanbi, Ethan Ribeiro, Oscar Drescher, Julius Parker, Matthew Lip



SWIMMING

BACK ROW: Lewis Triplett, Riley Barmantloo, James Nash, Leo Woods THIRD ROW: Harrison Cumming, Alex Dunmore, Alex Zheng, Andrew Ryan, Benjamin Stout, Logan Gasteviski, William Hodby SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Thomas McManis, Bart Kelly, Adam Sexton, Charlie Fowler, Dylan George, Kainu Raubenheimer, Mr Tim Simpson FRONT ROW: Kai Zorbas, Zachary Chua, Patrick Bradley, Nathanael Gregory, Cameron Bettridge, Daniel Massey, Zac Carden



TENNIS

BACK ROW: Nicolas Rek, Alex Dunmore, Christian Bennie, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Rick Zhou, Luc Saupin, Ashton Nikolovski, Wil Bacci THIRD ROW: Toby Moxon, Sebastian Metcalf, Bart Kelly, Liam Griffin, Kevin Liu, Harrison Cumming, Arthur Mullan, Sebastian Iacobelli, Jessie Waugh Romano SECOND ROW: Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Ace Eastwood, Max Russell, Marcus Chin, Roman Lucas, George Gibson, Kevin Zhong, Riley Spencer, Colby Langer, Max Wang FRONT ROW: Amir Jeffs, Ayrton Seragusana, Arman Jeffs, Ethan Ribeiro, Samuel Flood, Zachary Chua, Taj Trewin, Tiger Li, Kaleb Bray ABSENT: Archie Caldwell



VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Clare Edgecombe, Dillon Yadav,
Max Tornatora, Rob Davison,
Luke Spratling, Charlie Floate,
Sam Armstrong

FRONT ROW:
Julius Parker, Josya Iacob, Daniel May,
Miles Candy, Matthew Ovenden,
Michael Edwards



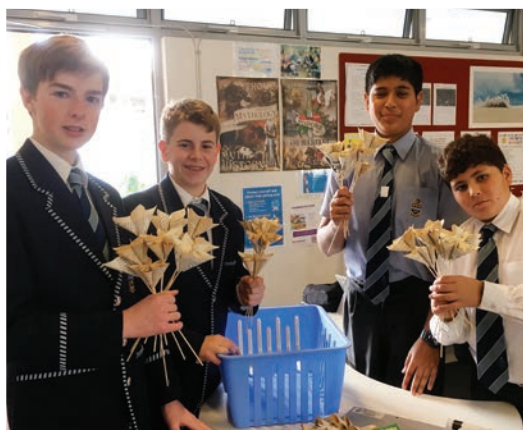
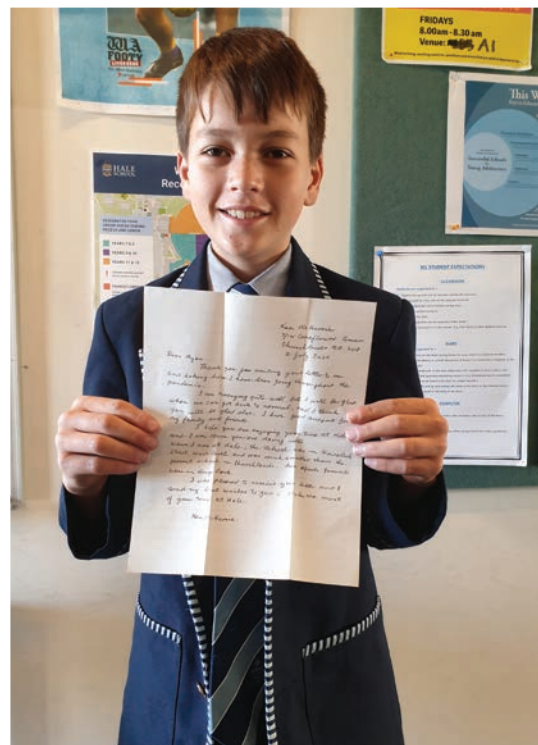


YEAR 8 GRADUATING CLASS OF 2020 (in alphabetical order)

Jibreel Ahmad, Flynn Armstrong, Lucas Arnold, Lachlan Barbetti, Rigby Barnes, Tyson Barwood, Daniel Baumgartner, Sam Belladonna, Charlie Beveridge, Alex Blake-Powell, Archie Blake, Taj Blaxell, Jack Botsis, Cameron Boyd, Sam Boylen, Cal Brandis, Daniel Brandis, Ash Broun, Sam Buffham, Jack Bugg, Samuel Burnett, Eddie Busby, Will Busby, Thomas Carter, Tom Cassey, Luca Cestrilli, Tanaka Chamapiwa, Matthew Chen, Ethan Chin, Lachlan Clark, Harry Clarke, Sam Coleman, Hunter Collins, Matti Cooper, Charlie Corter, Declan Coyne, Hawk Cui, Drew Davison, Josh Daws, Nixon Dearie, Seb Dell'Oro, Jake Deurloo, Brandon Devellerez, Keshav Dhruva, Joe Dimattina, Joshua Do, Emerson Dunn, Cy Dyson, Fraser Eve, Joshua Farrant, Samuel Farrow, Brady Foster, Hamish Fraser, Gary Gai, Michael Gambitta, Jack Garner-Dart, Tim Giangulio, Ashton Gibson, Jake Glass, Deikan Gloriod, Alexander Gorgolis, Zachary Grant, Tom Gray, Joshua Grinston, Jamie Hall, Kaide Hall, Rhys Hardie, Xavier Harris, Joshua Hawes, William Hazelden, Marcus Healey, Charlie Hede, Stefan Helberg, Yifan Henderson, Yiyang Henderson, Jed Hewitt, Peter Hick, Campbell Hinchliffe, Henry Holmes, Lachlan Holmes, Jack Holt, Digby House, Noah Humberstone, Timothy Hunt, Adam Jespersen, Alex Jiang, Robert Johnson, Jordan Karagania, Ethan Kelly, Luki Kelly, Finn Kernington, Aaryan Khama, Louis Kilminster, Jack Kinsella, Lucas Knight, Joshua Ko, Cam Krahner, Thomas Krakiewicz, Mitchell Lambrecht, Joel Lau, Brodie Lee, Callum Lee, Dylan Letrone, Riley Lewis, Nathan Liu, Mitchell Lourey, William Macdonald, Jack MacLeod, Jack Macnaughtan, Innocenzo Marra, Noah Marsden, Benji Marshall, Antony Masoud, Mason McCullough, Cooper McKay, Hudson McKay, Brendan McKay, Adam Merenda, James Micucci-Alen, Wesley Morgan, Zac Morphet, Hamish Mullin-Davey, Padraig Munt, Mitch Murdoch, Giles Musham, Apurva Muwanwella, Ayden Nazir, Joseph Needham, Damien Ngan, Jaden Ngan, Kyson Nguyen, Taj O'Donohue, Finn O'Neill, Reilly O'Sullivan, Sahil Panar, Joshua Pawski, Freddie Pay, Matthew Perryman, Marley Pickford, Daniel Popovic, William Prosser, Max Quartermaine, Alakh Raksashbuvankar, Kane Ramsay, Harrison Regan, Lachlan Roberts, Luc Roberts, Jack Rooney, Max Rosser, Cooper Sadgrove, Isaac Sampson, Sam Sartori, Harry Saunders, Ahmad Shah, Charlie Silbert, Will Smart, Maverick Spiers, Patrick Spywee, Buzzy Squance, Charlie Stead, Lachlan Steele, Isiah Stevens, Joseph Stubbs, Lachie Sucher, Finn Tessier, Joshua Tetley, Guy Thomson, Xavier Torre, Lachlan Trezise, Austin Trinder, Ben van Aswegen, Alex Van de Velde, Jamioun Vearring, Stephen Vitsas, Ben Vogan, Vivian Wagh, Bailey Wallwork, Jaxon Walter, Fergus Waterer, Lucas Watson, Jasper Weame, Alex Webster, Joshua Wells, Charlie Weng, Ben Williams, Max Wintons, Mitch Wright, Ryan Wu, Lachlan Wypnasko, Ezra Yeo, Ray Zhou



MIDDLE SCHOOL





MIDDLE SCHOOL

At the conclusion of my first year as Head of Middle School in 2013, I opened the Middle School Cygnet article with the following line: "Each year brings remarkable moments..." As we conclude 2020, those words ring truer than ever. Never more so than this year have we understood the uniqueness and privilege of living in Western Australia. While it is documented that we live in the most remote city of more than a million people on Earth, we still enjoy a vibrant, diverse and community-minded culture. Those cultural aspects also resonate down the hallways of the Middle School. Traditionally, I would use these pages to outline events that have emerged from this culture. But this year I wish to take a different, more holistic and reflective approach.

"When you grow older you miss that eagerness; life may be happy, you may have health and wealth and love and success, but the odds are that you never look forward as you once did to a single golden day. You never count the hours to it, you never see some moment ahead beckoning like a goddess across a fourth

dimension." – James Hilton, *Goodbye, Mr Chips*

As I reflect back on the last eight years as the Head of Middle School, I can honestly say that I have never subscribed to this view, and I owe this fact to the 1800 boys who have flowed through the doors of the Middle School over those years.

You see, being surrounded by Middle School-aged students each day is a bit like being Peter Pan. While you might not get to interact with the Lost Boys, fairies, pirates and mermaids on a daily basis, the simple fact that we start each new year with another 200 students of exactly the same age as the previous year, means that you are forever (thankfully) surrounded by youthful optimism and enthusiasm. As a result, it is impossible not to absorb their zest for life. Their boom and/or bust mentality is more contagious than any virus. This will be the enduring memory I take away from my time as Head of Middle School. For this, I am eternally grateful. But before I formally end this chapter of my professional career at Hale School, I want to thank a few groups of people.

Parents, I want to thank you for bringing your children to our school and trusting us with them every day. As members of staff, we are very cognisant that it is a conscious decision to send your son to

Hale School. As such, we thank you for this choice and for your contribution to the ongoing history of this great school. I especially want to thank you for raising such an amazing group of people. The hallmarks of a Hale boy are numerous but can often be distilled down to a few character traits: earnest, authentic and humble. While as teachers we do our best to further develop these traits, we know that the majority of boys entering Hale School come well prepared.

Staff. There are special moments in everyone's career when something clicks and the culture of a team shifts through the gears and excellence is the outcome. This was my experience in the Middle School. Everyone, from the administration team to the EAs and teachers in the Middle School believe in always doing what is best for the students. Your commitment to them as whole people and not as numbers on assessments is the reason that we see them blossom into fine young men. I want to personally thank you for always being professional and committed, for your positive and solution-focused outlook, and for maintaining your great sense of humour. But most of all, thank you for being genuine people, who see the boy before you see the student.

My closing comments are directed to the Middle School students, both past and present. On occasions I have mentioned





to boys, "Why wake up in the morning and decide to be mediocre when you can be so much better?" While I hold true to this statement, I think that a line I heard at the Year 8 Farewell Chapel Service this year hits the mark even better. When offering a reflection on duty to others, Cy Dyson (Year 8) said something along these lines to his peers: "Now is the time to fill your cup to the brim!"

After hearing this line, I was reminded of the old parable by an unknown author entitled *Cracked Pots*. Those of us who are less than perfect can appreciate this piece and be encouraged by it.

A water bearer in India had two large pots, each hung on each end of a pole, which he carried across his neck. One of the pots had a crack in it, and while the other pot was perfect and always delivered a full portion of water at the end of the long walk from the stream to the master's house, the cracked pot arrived only half full.

For a full two years this went on daily, with the bearer delivering only one-and-a-half pots of water to his master's house. Of course, the perfect pot was proud of its accomplishments, perfect to the end for which it was made. But the poor cracked pot was ashamed of its own imperfection, and miserable that it was

able to accomplish only half of what it had been made to do. After two years of what it perceived to be a bitter failure, the cracked pot spoke to the water bearer one day by the stream.

"I am ashamed of myself and I want to apologise to you."

"Why?" asked the bearer. "What are you ashamed of?"

"I have been able, for these past two years, to deliver only half my load because this crack in my side causes water to leak out all the way back to your master's house. Because of my flaws, you have to do all of this work, and you don't get full value from your efforts," the pot said.

The water bearer felt sorry for the old cracked pot and in his compassion he said, "As we return to the master's house, I want you to notice the beautiful flowers along the path."

Indeed, as they went up the hill, the old cracked pot took notice of the sun warming the beautiful wildflowers on the side of the path and this cheered it somewhat. But at the end of the trail, it still felt bad because it had leaked out half its load, and so again it apologised to the bearer for its failure.

The bearer said to the pot, "Did you

notice that there were flowers only on your side of the path, but not on the other pot's side? That's because I have always known about your flaw, and I took advantage of it. I planted flower seeds on your side of the path, and every day while we walk back from the stream, you've watered them. For two years I have been able to pick these beautiful flowers to decorate my master's table. Without you being just the way you are, he would not have this beauty to grace his house."

Gentlemen of the Middle School, in some ways we are all cracked pots. But those imperfections are what make each of us special. While we should always strive to be the best versions of ourselves, don't spend your days searching for perfection and feeling let down when that false horizon can never be reached. Rather, look for the seeds along your journey and water them. Respond to the challenges and uncertainties of our world with optimism and courage, whilst holding true to the traditions of our past that have guided and shaped Hale School. By constantly acting with a sense of 'Duty' to ourselves and others, we all thrive.

Mr Andrew Manley
Head of Middle School

MIDDLE SCHOOL COUNCILLORS Semester 1

BACK ROW:

Xavier Torre, Jack MacLeod, Dylan Letrone,
Ben Van Aswegen, Ben Williams,
Charlie Cotter, Lachlan Steele, Jack Botsis

FRONT ROW:

Ishan Vallipuram, Jake McInnes,
Fletcher Farr, Harry Clarke (Captain),
Deikan Gloriod (Captain), Jackson Cattalini,
Alex Spencer, Abiman Muwanwella,
Cass Kotsoglo

ABSENT:

Lachlan Giles



MIDDLE SCHOOL COUNCILLORS Semester 2

BACK ROW:

Harry Clarke (Captain), Ash Broun,
Keshav Dhruva, Jed Hewitt, Pdraig Munt,
Cy Dyson, Matti Cooper, Wesley Morgan,
Deikan Gloriod (Captain)

FRONT ROW:

Samuel Bredell, Cooper Collins,
Ethan Hoang, James Spiro, Oliver Porzig,
Henry Bunton, Flynn Hegney

ABSENT:

Jack Hallam, Jaxon Walter



OUR TIME AS MIDDLE SCHOOL CAPTAINS

Going through the Middle School is an experience that sets the boys up for the next step in life. We have learned so much in the past two years that we will never forget.

A clear message has been the importance of developing the four learning habits. Being organised and taking the correct materials to class always helps, and then, once there, actively taking part and contributing has not only been powerful for our learning but has also been enjoyable. Showing initiative as we try new ways of solving problems, and persevering and being

more independent as we get through roadblocks without going straight to the teacher, have left us realising that we can do so much ourselves.

The Middle School has also taught us the importance of having respect and taking care of everyone around us. There is a saying that is often used around the Middle School: "Manners make the man." To be a good person, it is not all about following the rules and doing the right thing, it is more than that. It is about being kind and going the extra mile. The 'one percenters' count the most, whether it may be holding the

door open for a teacher or just checking in on that one boy who does not seem himself one day. These small acts do not go unnoticed and they are what is special about our community and what make Middle School such a great place to be.

We have loved our two years in Middle School, where we have grown so much and have also felt proud to represent the boys and be the Co-Captains for 2020.

Harry Clarke and Deikan Gloriod
Middle School Captains



MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF
BACK ROW: George Haggett, George McPharlin, Matthew Cotton, Michael Valentine, Chris McClelland 3RD ROW: Trevor Pearse, Amy Woods, Timothy Harley, Stuart Shirley, Pasha Hayat, Wendy Keene, Martin Taylor 2ND ROW: Julia Jarel, Sue-Ann Vorster, Lisa Woodyard, Lawrence Felgate, Gareth Weldon, Sally Pilbeam, Jenna Roche, Jennifer Preston
FRONT ROW: Margaret Giunta, Alicia Doogue, Jacqueline Hunt, Andrew Manley, Julianne Nissen, Paula Santos, Melanie Hindley ABSENT: Isabel Bucher, Diane Tucker-Raymond

MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Middle School
A Manley
DipT, BEd, MEd

Head of Year 7
J Hunt
BA (Hons), PGCE

Head of Year 8
J Nissen
DipTeach, BEd, GradDipEd

Head of Brine House
P Santos
BEd, GradCert, MEd

Director of Co-Curricular
L Bower
BCom, GradDipEd

Director of Distance Learning
M Valentine
DipTeach, BEd, GradDipEd

Chaplain
E O'Donnell
BTh (Hons), GradDipEd

Coordinator of Middle School Music
M Taylor
BEd

Acting Coordinator of Middle School Music
G Kerr
BMus, GradDipEd

Coordinator of Outdoor Education
M Curran
BSocSc, GradCert OutdoorEd, HND

Coordinator of Middle School Drama
J Jarel
DipTeach, BEd

Music Teacher
A Mendham
R Scott
BMus, BEd

Ignite Graduate Teacher
G McPharlin
BA, MTeach

CURRICULUM COORDINATORS

Mathematics
A Carlton
DipTeach, BEd, GradDipSc

English Year 8
B Korbosky
BEd, BA, DipT

Year 7
M Hindley
MEd, BEd, DipEd, PhD

Science Year 8
P Brown
BEd, BSc

Year 7
L Felgate
MBA, DipEd, BSc

Geography, Economics and Business
B Northmore
BA, HDE, LLB, M.Phil, DipBusMan

History, Civics and Citizenship
L Woodyard
BA, GradDipEd

YEAR 7 PCLS

I Bucher
BA, BEd, GradDipEd, MEdL

M Cotton
BSc (Hons), PGCE

L Felgate
MBA, DipEd, BSc

P Hayat
BBus (Mgt), BBus (Mkt), GradDipEd

M Hindley
MEd, BEd, DipEd, PhD

W Keene
BA, BEd

B Misztal
BSc, DipEd

S Shirley
BEd, GradDipEd, MEd

T Pearse
BA, BEd

L Woodyard
BA, GradDipEd

C McClelland
BA, BEd

J Roche
BA, BATH, PCGE

S Vorster
BEd

G Weldon
Beng, DipEd

A Woods
BSc Hons, GradDipEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

R Copper
BHealthProm, Cert IV Ed Support

A Doogue
BSocSc, GradDipEd, GradCertSpecEd

S Iskrycki
NNEB

L Lindegaard
CertIII Ed Support

S Wilkinson
DipEd, BBus, BEd

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS

J Davis
BA (Hons), GradDipEd, MPsy

C Furness
BA (Hons), THC

J Hutton
BAppSc, PostGradDip, PostGradDipPsych

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to the Executive
D Tucker-Raymond
DipSecBus

Middle School Receptionist
M Giunta
CertIVEdSupport, DipAdmin&Recep

Middle School Laboratory Technician
J Preston
DipA&D, CertIVLabTech



MIDDLE SCHOOL



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC PRIZES YEAR 7 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARDS

Adit Ahluwalia
Ishaan Barbare
Samuel Bredell
Jackson Choo
Christian Chua
Flynn Hegney
Ethan Hoang
Patrick Kroschel
Toby Lagana
Reuben Mann
Oliver Porzig
Will Rigg

Taj Siah
Aadil Thekkayil
Ishan Vallipuram
Phoenix Wang
Viha Warusawithana

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARDS

Daniel Baumgartner
Ethan Chin
Drew Davison
Joshua Do
Deikan Gloriod
Stefan Helberg
Digby House
Alex Jiang
Joshua Ko
Damien Ngan
Sahil Panar
Luc Roberts
Matthew Ryan
Lachlan Steele
Xavier Torre
Ben van Aswegen
Jamison Vearing
Vivaan Wagh
Madox White
Ryan Wu



PASTORAL CARE YEAR 7 PASTORAL CARE CITIZENSHIP AWARDS

Tafara Chamapiwa (7.1)
Luke Rodic (7.2)

Peter Cebis (7.3)
James Spiro (7.4)
Christian Chua (7.5)
Cooper Collins (7.6)
Jack Hallam (7.7)
Samuel Bredell (7.8)

YEAR 8 PASTORAL CARE CITIZENSHIP AWARDS

Adam Jespersen (8.1)
Ayden Nazir (8.2)
Harry Clarke (8.3)
Xavier Torre (8.4)
Jed Hewitt (8.5)
Rhys Hardie (8.6)
Taj O'Donohue (8.7)
Ash Broun (8.8)



SPECIAL AWARDS IGNITE AWARD YEAR 8

Charlie Beveridge
Josh Daws
Keshav Dhruva
Robert Johnson
Zac Morphet
Sahil Panar
Liam Panegyres
Daniel Popovic

MIDDLE SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR PROSE

Will Rigg

POETRY

Keshav Dhruva

ART

Rigby Barnes

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC AWARD

Ryan Wu

MIDDLE SCHOOL EMERGING MUSICIAN PRIZE

William Crofts

GARLAND MUSIC PRIZE WINNER

Ryan Wu

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL DRAMA AWARD

Xavier Torre

BEST ALL ROUND MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMAN

Padraig Munt

HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR MIDDLE SCHOOL CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP

Harry Clarke &
Deikan Gloriod



YEAR 7

It is always incredible to witness the transformation of boys throughout their journey in Year 7. They arrive having closed the chapter on their primary schooling and ready for another exciting step on life's journey. For many, Year 7 is their first taste of life at Hale School and, for all, it is a chance to get to know each other and the boys who will graduate together as the Class of 2025.

The start of the year saw them quickly settle into their Pastoral Care Groups and build connections amongst each other and with the staff. Watching the team of Pastoral Care Leaders develop such warm and supportive relationships never fails to impress and we are fortunate to have this group of committed professionals who enjoy working with this specific age group. They are outstanding educators who take the boys' learning to new heights, but they are also a lively, engaged group who can

be seen and heard enjoying their work and having fun with the boys too.

The boys were quick to familiarise themselves with all that was on offer, both in class and also through the co-curricular activities. Taking part in the PSA sports programme was certainly a highlight for many boys, with the competitions and fixtures against the other boys' schools often singled out as a favourite memory. Tales of wickets and marks taken, goals scored, and matches won and lost could always be heard by the lockers on a Monday morning. Involvement in music and drama also stood out, with the drama production of *The Arrival* and the Middle School Music Evenings opportunities to showcase incredible talents.

Embodying the School motto of 'Duty', boys in Year 7 were actively engaged in a range of service learning projects. Ranging from helping out in the Junior School with reading, sports or arts, to heading off campus to assist at the Sienna Centre at Holy Rosary Primary School

or the Woodlands aged care home, the boys clearly enjoy making a difference. This was also shown in Term 2 when each Pastoral Care Group engaged with a project as part of the Butterfly Effect Day. The day affords the chance to see how small acts of generosity, kindness or help can start a wave of positivity that will benefit society.

With the Year 7 Outdoor Education camp unfortunately cancelled earlier in the year, the retreats in Term 4 were highly anticipated. The days and nights spent at the Swan Valley Adventure Centre were action packed, with canoeing, mountain biking, orienteering and challenges on the high ropes courses, but they were also a chance for the boys to stop and reflect back on the year that was. Their mature, insightful comments about 2020 were full of gratitude for the year that has been.

The transition into Year 7 is recognised as potentially one of life's more challenging times and yet the boys this year have demonstrated time and time again that they have accepted this challenge head on and have grown as a result. This cohort is a first-rate group of young men, destined for continued success.

Jackie Hunt
Head of Year 7





YEAR 7.1

BACK ROW:

Jack Clayton, Billy Foggo, Jack Dai, Lucas de Gruchy, Oliver George, Patrick Kroschel, Tom Weeks, Brodie Sewell

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Stuart Shirley, Tomas Kercheval, Matthew Stewart, Ayodeji Oyenaiké, James McDonnell, Lucas Klomfass, Tristan Hearmon, Jed Campbell, Tafara Chamapiwa

FRONT ROW:

Myles Shingleton, Sullivan England, Flynn Hegney, Matthew James, Abiman Muwanwella, Shelby Vrzovski, Castel Brandli

ABSENT:

Charles Deng



YEAR 7.2

BACK ROW:

Cameron Bowman, Alexander Cramond, Thomas Sputore, Victor Seredenco, Henry Bunton, Will Rigg, Shaun Robinson, Nicholas Rawlings

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Trevor Pearse, Reid Smith, Aaron Sullivan, Nicholas Daly, Christopher Boudville, Jaxon Alcock, Fletcher Farr, Harry Wood, Quinn Cumming

FRONT ROW:

Kyle Beagley, Luke Rodic, Callum Oulton, Matt Pyne, Ark Thunnipath, Kole Robinson, Adit Ahluwalia

ABSENT:

Veer Karan Anu Villa Susheel Kumar



YEAR 7.3

BACK ROW:

Jack Hatter, Zac Surtees, Santhul Jayawardana, Jamon Ng, Kieran Nguyen, Charles Pilkington

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Lisa Woodyard, Nic Georgiou, Douglas Newman, Jordan Petchell, Alex Wholley, Tyler Denman, Asher Payne, Lee Watson, Oliver Porzig

FRONT ROW:

Thomas Arnold, Jackson Cattalini, Peter Cebis, William Lord, Seamus Patterson, Oliver de Nicola, Cohen Peters

ABSENT:

Phoenix Wang

YEAR 7.4

BACK ROW:

Sam Studman, Nathan Hubbard,
James Egerton-Warburton, Conrad Hawke,
Jackson Choo, Nathan De Villiers,
Todd Mitchell, Michael Chen

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Matthew Cotton, Alex Spencer,
Samuel Park, Joel Whitlock, Kieran Tran,
Jaeden Maher, Mitchell Delfos,
Louis Manson, Andrew Cooperwhite,
Ms Sally Pilbeam

FRONT ROW:

Taj Siah, James Spiro, Archie Roberts,
Nicholas Baird, Ryan Fitzgerald,
Jacob Oates, Caelan Shortill



YEAR 7.5

BACK ROW:

Lawrence Le-Tran, Lucas Robinson,
Zac Longmuir, Jarvis Baker, Cayden Yong,
William Rose

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Wendy Keene, Christian Chua,
Owen Little, Declan King,
Isaac Bombardieri, Callum Barnes,
Cass Kotsoglo, Dreyden Chang, Harris Goh

FRONT ROW:

Aidan Ross, Milan Raghavani,
Hamish Happ, Michael Apted,
Ishaan Barbare, Elwood Wade,
Ethan Hoang

ABSENT:

Jock Mosquito



YEAR 7.6

BACK ROW:

James Ovenden, Isaac Stojavljevic,
Atticus Sarandopoulos, Joshua Engelhard,
Max Tucker, Finn Kerwood,
Christiaan De Waal, Lewis Hailes

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Lawrence Felgate, Andrew Lip, Chayse
Lavery, George Eleftheriou,
Viha Warusawithana, William Flavel,
Lachlan Giles, Cooper Collins,
James Burton, Mrs Alicia Doogue

FRONT ROW:

Spencer Boekeman, Carter Bryant,
Joshua Florido, Rudy Kashyap,
Scott Robinson, Clayton Beagley,
Riley Zaknich

ABSENT:

Caleb Leivers





YEAR 7.7

BACK ROW:

Seong Hely, Kade Higgins, Novak Stinton, Max Ventrice, Kasey Cross, Adison Hou, Alex Liu, Benjamin Eveleigh, James Triplett

MIDDLE ROW:

Dr Melanie Hindley, James Broadfoot, Lachlan Edwards, Harry Rose, Aadil Thekkayil, Zachary Gorman, Ishan Vallipuram, Jack Hallam

FRONT ROW:

Kade Walker, Toby Hewitt, Adam Hutchinson, Remus Minello, Ned Millington, Tom Wright, Hayden Headling



YEAR 7.8

BACK ROW:

Archie Hinchliffe, Taye Thistlethwaite, Charlie Wakefield, William Hantke, Joshua Moulynox, Tom Farley, William Nicholls

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Pasha Hayat, Toby Lagana, Will Massey, Lachie Enbom, Samuel Bredell, Daniel Skerriitt, Jake McInnes, Joshua Robinson, Sam Stanley

Front Row:

Lucca Zaffino, Reuben Mann, William Crofts, Lachlan Smith, Hayden Woodyard, George Rooney, Tulano Kelly





YEAR 8

Light itself is invisible until it reflects from something and hits our eyes. In the same way, the elements of our 2020 will remain hidden until we take the time to see them through our mind's eye. Self-reflection is taking the time to see the successes and failures, the opportunities and challenges, and the mental and physical development that makes each of us who we are. 2020 was a year that will provide us with much light moving forward if we take the time and reflect on the opportunities it gave us to grow.

Without a doubt, one of the biggest takeaways from 2020 is just how incredibly resilient our school community is in times of change. I firmly believe that the ability to withstand the constant shift in our usual school framework this year was down to our wonderful staff. During difficult times and circumstances they led with professionalism, stoicism and grit – three critical components of our Middle School philosophy.

I want to take this opportunity to thank our team of awesome Year 8 Pastoral Care Leaders personally for what they've done this year: George Haggett (8.1),

Jenna Roche (8.2), Emily Broderick (8.2), Amy Woods (8.3), Gareth Weldon (8.4), Tim Harley (8.5), Isabel Bucher (8.6), Sue-Ann Vorster (8.7) and Chris McClelland (8.8).

This year Harry Clark and Deikan Gloriod have assumed the role of Middle School Captains. I have seen many fine young men step up into this role over my 10 years in Middle School, and I must say, with no disrespect to our previous captains, that Deikan and Harry are two of the finest we have had. Their leadership, dedication and maturity as they carried out their duties were nothing short of spectacular. I have no doubt they have much to offer the Senior School by way of leadership in years to come.

There have been many Year 8 highlights this year, including our ongoing and ever-growing connections with St Mary's as part of the Positive Relationships programme, which will become the springboard for further meaningful collaborations moving forward.

The new and improved Outdoor Education camp this year saw a shift to a more expedition-styled experience. Longer hikes and extended canoeing sessions certainly challenged our boys, all specifically designed to get them "Exmouth ready" in 2021.

Sport once again played a big part in the Year 8 experience throughout the year. Many boys can reflect on both their House and PSA sporting competitions as highlights. I think, this year, more than ever, they appreciated the opportunity to get outside and play games with their mates after sport was brought to a halt for several weeks due to COVID-19 restrictions.

Indeed, we have seen many normal school activities adapted to accommodate the restrictions this year. One such event was the Year 8 Chapel service, held in the Middle School Quad for the first time. It was lovely to see so many families attend, and having it in the space where the boys have spent the majority of their time over their two-year Middle School journey was significant. The success of the event in this venue may lead to further services being held there in future years.

As my time in Middle School also comes to an end, I will look back with very fond memories and be eternally grateful for all the boys I have got to know, all the incredible staff I have worked with, and all the supportive parents who have shared this journey.

Julianne Nissen
Head of Year 8





YEAR 8.1

BACK ROW:

Louis Kilminster, Ben van Aswegen, Ben Wesseldine, Lucas Knight

3RD ROW:

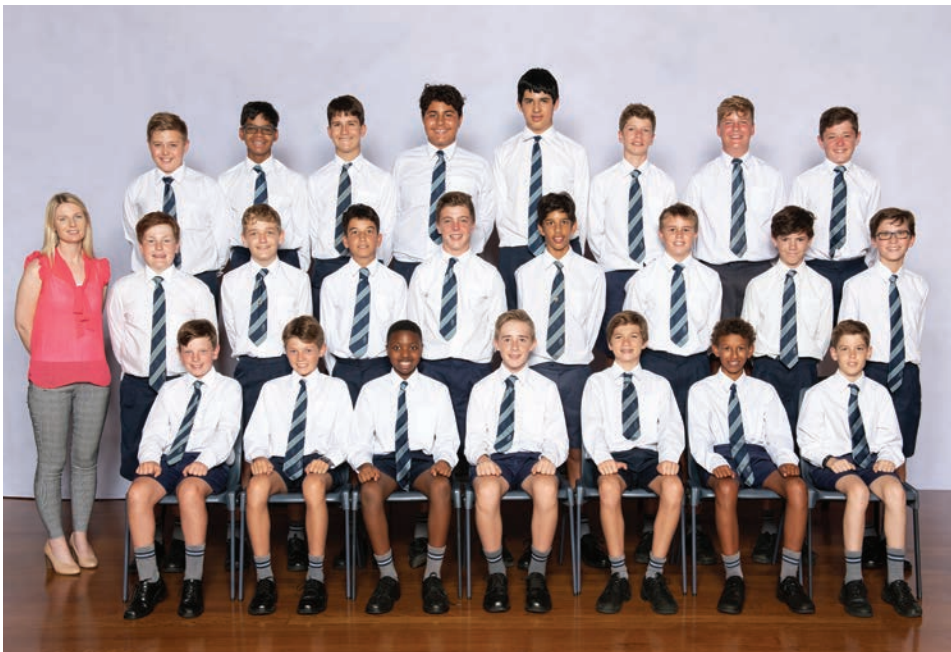
Bailey Wallwork, Madox White, Lachlan Trezise, Joshua Grimston, Joshua Hawes, James Micucci-Allen, Matthew Chen

2ND ROW:

Mr George Haggett, Hunter Collins, Adam Jespersen, Joshua Meredith, Maverick Spiers, Kyson Nguyen, Charlie Weng, Joshua Farrant

FRONT ROW:

Wesley Morgan, Cameron Boyd, Tyson Barwood, Robert Johnson, Noah Humberstone, Nathan Pang, Tom Gray



YEAR 8.2

BACK ROW:

Matti Cooper, Apurva Muwanwella, Oliver Krieger, Stephen Vitsas, Breon Banwait, Max Winton, Cooper McKay, Jack Holt

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Jenna Roche, Digby House, Nick Garvin, Joshua Wells, Charlie Cotter, Ayden Nazir, William Prosser, Lucas Arnold, Joe Dimattina

FRONT ROW:

Marcus Healey, Cam Krahner, Tanaka Chamapiwa, Jack Bugg, Marley Pickford, Taj Blaxell, Rigby Barnes

ABSENT:

Gary Gai, Lucas Watson



YEAR 8.3

BACK ROW:

Jack Kinsella, Brady Foster, Yiyang Henderson, Will Busby, Samuel Burnett, Cy Dyson, Loki Kelly, Campbell Hinchliffe, Harry Clarke

MIDDLE ROW:

Ms Amy Woods, Harry Saunders, Hamish Fraser, Ashton Gibson, Jake Glass, Luc Roberts, Callum Lee, Lachlan Steele, Adam Merenda

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan Clark, Will Smart, Jordan Karagania, Benji Marshall, Josh Daws, Luca Cestrilli, Kane Ramsay

ABSENT:

Joel Lau

YEAR 8.4

BACK ROW:

Padraig Munt, Buzzy Squance,
Isaiah Stevens, Archie Blake,
Joseph Stubbs

3RD ROW:

Jake Deurloo, Lachlan Wypynaszko,
Zachary Grant, Eddie Busby,
Mitchell Lourey, Ezra Yeo,
Hamish Mullin-Davey

2ND ROW:

Mr Gareth Weldon, Charlie Beveridge,
Jack Garner-Dart, Michael Gambitta,
Mason McCullough, Riley Lewis,
Sahil Panar, Jack Rooney

FRONT ROW:

Joshua Do, Max Quartermaine, Brodie Lee,
Nixon Dearle, Patrick Spyvee, Sam Sartori,
Xavier Torre



YEAR 8.5

BACK ROW:

Fergus Waterer, Lachie Sucher,
Ben Williams, Jed Hewitt, Ethan Kelly

3RD ROW:

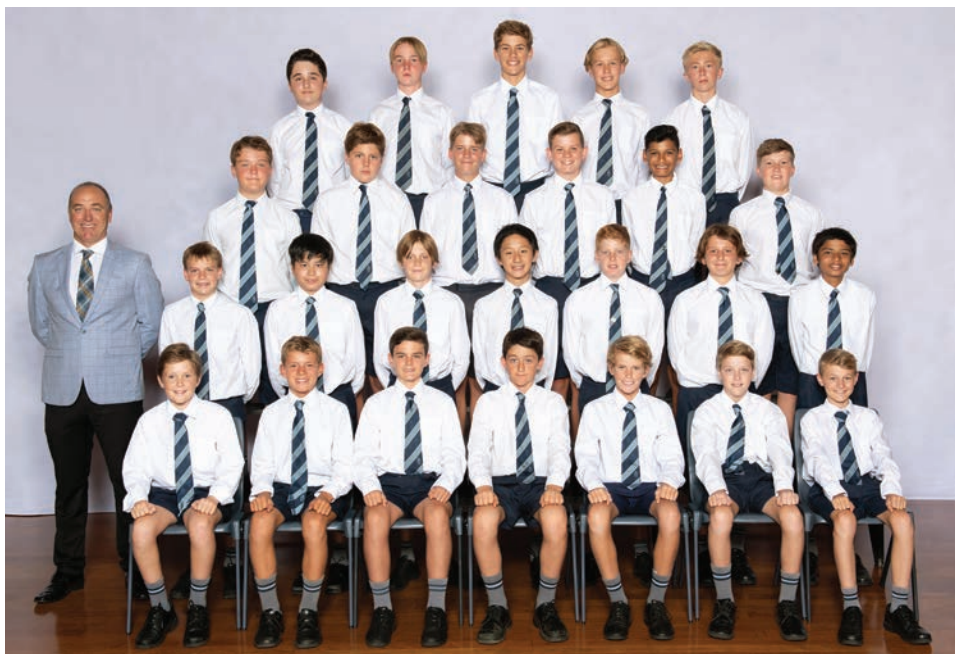
William Hazelden, Samuel Farrow,
Hudson McKay, Tom Cassey,
Jibree Ahmad, Finn Kennington

2ND ROW:

Mr Timothy Harley, Charlie Stead,
Nathan Liu, Isaac Sampson, Jaden Ngan,
Isaac Katz, Innocenzo Marra,
Alakh Rakshashbuvankar

FRONT ROW:

Ben Vogan, Giles Musham, Deikan Gloriod,
Mitch Murdoch, Flynn Armstrong,
Reilly O'Sullivan, Daniel Baumgartner



YEAR 8.6

BACK ROW:

Alex Jiang, Rhys Hardie, Ahmad Shah,
Thomas Carter, Alex Van de Velde

3RD ROW:

Jack MacLeod, Jaxon Walter,
Aaryan Khanna, Joseph Needham,
Jasper Wearne, Lachlan Holmes,
Max Rosser

2ND ROW:

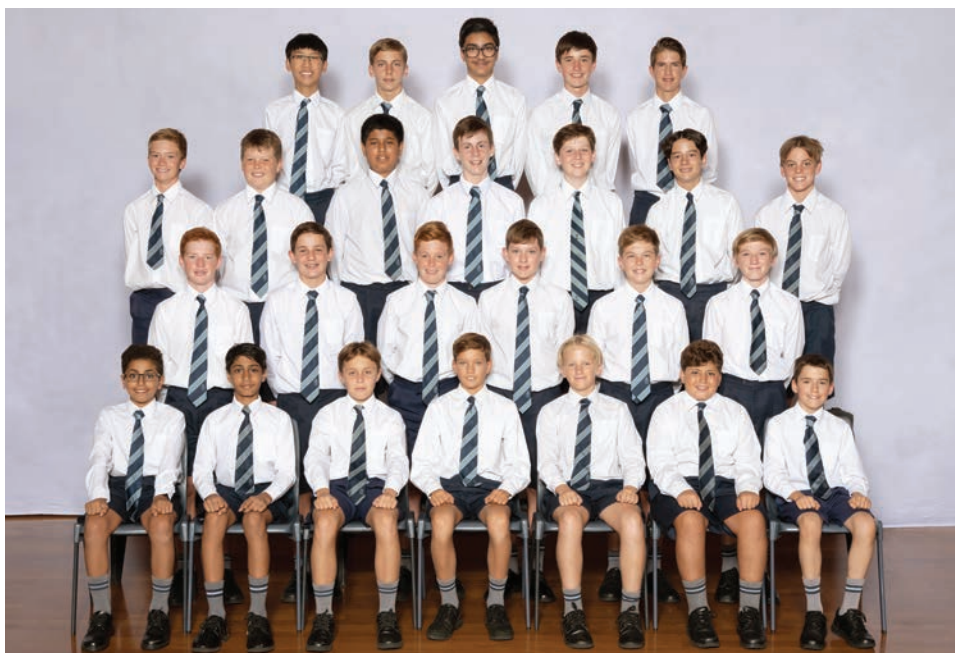
Harrison Regan, Austin Trinder, Cal Brandis,
Lachlan Barbetti, Finn O'Neill,
Noah Marsden

FRONT ROW:

Antony Masoud, Vivaan Wagh,
Sam Coleman, Timothy Hunt,
Joshua Pawski, Liam Panegyres,
Drew Davison

ABSENT:

Ms Isabel Bucher



YEAR 8.7



BACK ROW:
Daniel Brandis, Kaide Hall, Matthew Ryan,
Dylan Letrone

3RD ROW:
Matthew Perryman, Joshua Tetley,
Sam Buffham, Peter Hick, Alex Webster,
Sam Boylen, Brendan McPherson

2ND ROW:
Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster, Jamie Hall,
Ryan Wu, Alexander Gorgolis,
Keshav Dhruva, Mitchell Lambrecht,
Ethan Chin

FRONT ROW:
Taj O'Donohue, Guy Thomson,
Brandon Devellerez, Fraser Eve,
Charlie Silbert, Tim Giangliulo,
Declan Coyne

ABSENT:
Hawk Cui

YEAR 8.8



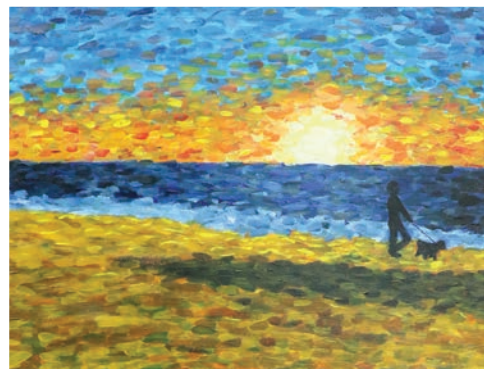
BACK ROW:
Jack Macnaughtan, Jamison Vearing,
Yifan Henderson, Stefan Helberg,
Zac Morphett, Lachlan Roberts,
Mitch Wright, Emerson Dunn, Seb Dell'Oro

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Chris McClelland, Henry Holmes,
Leighton Fisher, Charlie Hede,
Sam Belladonna, Finn Tessler,
Daniel Popovic, Joshua Ko, Xavier Harris

FRONT ROW:
Freddie Pay, Jack Botsis,
William Macdonald, Ash Broun,
Damien Ngan, Alex Blake-Powell,
Cooper Sadgrove

ABSENT:
Ray Zhou





POETRY & PROSE

YEAR 7/8 CYGNET PRIZE FOR PROSE WINNER WILLIAM RIGG Greater Hysperia (novel extract)

Exhausted, Mia stumbled into the trading town of Morven, dry lips and an empty stomach. Hollering merchants filled the market square, yelling at passers-by in desperation. Throughout the streets, foreign scents filled the air as she stumbled toward the chandler's workshop. As she walked, she came upon many famous landmarks, including the majesty of the Scarlet Sparrow, the local tavern. Inside, she could hear yells, screams and winded men. She thought she saw a lantern smash upon the ground, but surely they would pick that up, wouldn't they? Without another thought, she continued toward her destination. Upon arrival, she found his workshop gloomy and abandoned, not a soul to be found, nor any candles in sight. In confusion, she ventured back out onto the street, as a commotion began to unfold.

Slowly, conversations decreased to silence as townspeople and merchants alike gathered from afar to watch the downfall of their local tavern, The Scarlet Sparrow. Billowing out of its openings, smoke clouded the sky, blocking everyone's view and infiltrating their lungs. Dancing with glee, the flames watched the helpless citizens flee in terror. Mia thought to herself, "*That damn lantern, I knew I should have done something.*" Hastily, men and women threw water and dirt at the raging inferno in a desperate, yet vain attempt to smother the flames. Despite their best efforts, the sullen crowd began to acknowledge there was nothing they

could do; the incineration of their beloved tavern and, in turn, town was inevitable. What they did not know, however, were the capabilities of this foreign newcomer.

As the crowd began to lose hope, they heard a scream from inside, "HHHEEEELLLLLPPPPP! I'm stuck!" Clearly, someone was still inside and distressed.

"Someone should do something," one cried.

"We can't just leave her," said another.

That was it. Her mind was made up. The crowd had spoken. Slowly, Mia began to build up her courage and hype herself up for what she was about to do. She hopped from one foot to the other, eyes closed, mind focused, heart pumping. Eventually, she stopped and looked forward. *It's now or never.* The world slowed down when she started to move. She analysed the building as she ran, the best points for entrance and exit, the sites of high and low integrity. Ultimately, she settled for the left-most window. Thud! She landed on the wooden floorboards and a jolt ran through her body. Shattered glass lay around her, beginning to glow. Suddenly, she noticed the flames coming towards her.

"Why can't you just stop," she whined.

So, the fire did. It was perfectly still. Woah, she thought to herself. I wonder what else I can do...

"Go away." So it did. "Come back." So it did. "How 'bout ... " a smile struck her face, "dance around?"

Would you believe it, the flames danced around her, bopping up and down. Even

though she was having a wonderful time, she remembered why she was there.

"With all due respect, is there any chance you could extinguish yourself, or, at the very least, go back into the lantern?"

The fire stopped and, if it had a face, it would have been looking straight at her. After considering its options, it slowly whimpered back into the lantern, a prisoner once again.

After what seemed like forever, she finally stood up and walked over to the dazed bartender.

"What ... what, happened?" the bartender asked, totally confused.

"I guess it just decided to go out. I'm not really sure," Mia shrugged.

"But ... but, that's not how it works," she replied.

"Well, would you rather be surrounded by it as it spreads throughout the tavern?" she spat back.

"Touché, I guess I'll let it go this one time," the bartender agreed.

After a long conversation about what had just occurred, they finally emerged from the wreckage. The crowd's interrogation had no end, so Mia decided to remove herself. It had been too hard to explain. After sitting down at a nearby bench, she noticed a scraggly man coming towards her.

"That was some very impressive stuff you did back there," he proclaimed.

"I guess," she replied, "and you would be?"

"Well, I'm the chandler."

YEAR 7/8 POETRY WINNER KESHAV DHURVA

The Memory Collector

The gleaming ruby facet sparkles,
The eye unblinking, staring, waiting patiently
To capture with a click, snap and a flash
The perfect moment, the right opportunity.

The all-seeing, silent, cherished gift
Lies encased in deep slumber uncomplainingly,
Until it's called to fulfil its purpose:
Preserving precious moments and memories in eternity.

A portable, powerful, pocket-sized time machine –
A keystone to people, places and events in the past
Immortalising the good, the bad and the non-descript
Without prejudice, without favour, to make everything last.

A picture is worth a thousand words –
A gift of history, emotions and experiences
Subliminally presented without expecting anything in return,
Deferring only to the handler's experimentations and influences.

Failure to see and appreciate every nuance with my naked eye –
In time my memory will slow and dull and wane
But I can rest assured that nothing is missed or forgotten
Because I have my trusty camera to relive my memories again.



MUSIC

It is difficult to know where to start when talking about Middle School Music in a year that has presented as many challenges as 2020 has. We have had periods where we could not rehearse regularly, periods when we were physically apart and learning online, and a long period when we could not perform for a live audience. Certainly, the biggest single takeaway for myself and many of the boys has been that the actual process of sitting in a room and playing together is the thing we missed the most during times of isolation.

Term 3 was our first opportunity to come together as a community to share what we had been practising over Semester 1. The Garland Festival saw many boys from across all three sub-schools performing a range of interesting repertoire. Congratulations to Ryan Wu for his winning performance.

Middle School Music Night was performed in two sittings to ensure all parents could see their sons perform. We had memorable performances from the Middle School Percussion Ensemble, Rock Band, Clarinet Ensemble, Jazz Band, Orchestra, Concert Band and the Intermediate Choir. There was a palpable sense of joy at being back in the auditorium playing for a live audience amongst the boys and their musical directors.

Middle School Jazz took to the stage later in Term 3 for Jazz at Hale in Memorial Hall. Both the new Year 7s and the newly-formed Year 8 Big Band performed. The highlight was undoubtedly hearing so many boys perform an improvised jazz solo for the first time to an audience.

In Term 4 boys enjoyed a night of celebration at the Spring Music Concert. For this occasion, every boy had the opportunity to hear each other perform. One of the highlights of the night was hearing the moving performance of *Earth*

Song by the Intermediate Choir.

Our fantastic string musicians took part in the String Chamber Music Concert at the State Buildings. This features our Year 7 and 8 chamber groups performing in this unique and exciting setting. The audiences enjoyed hearing them play their repertoire and some favourite carols.

Speech Day was the final musical event of the year and was held outside for the first time since the School's move to Wembley Downs. The Middle School Percussion Ensemble and Middle School Concert Band played to the large crowd, showing that even in this unusual year our Middle School musicians managed to make great progress.

Congratulations to all Middle School musicians who contributed to this very special year of music making.

Mr Gavin Kerr
Acting Coordinator of
Middle School Music



MIDDLE SCHOOL CONCERT BAND

BACK ROW: Jake Deurloo, James Egerton-Warburton, Zac Surtees, Santhul Jayawardana, Zachary Grant, Daniel Brandis, Stephen Vitsas, Yiyang Henderson, Mitchell Lourey, Will Rigg, Henry Bunton, Jack Macnaughtan, Seb Dell'Oro 3RD ROW: Samuel Bredell, Patrick Kroschel, Deikan Gloriod, Robert Johnson, Finn O'Neill, Lachlan Steele, Alexander Gorgolis, Matti Cooper, Ayden Nazir, Hamish Mullin-Davey, Jack Garner-Dart, Phoenix Wang, Andrew Lip, Hawk Cui, Mitchell Delfos 2ND ROW: Ms Elissa Fleming, Nathan Pang, Lachlan Giles, Peter Cebis, Callum Oulton, Toby Lagana, Charlie Beveridge, James Ovenden, Digby House, Tim Giangulio, Noah Humberstone, Sam Sartori, Matthew Stewart, Remus Minello, Scott Robinson, Shelby Vrzovski FRONT ROW: Spencer Boekeman, Rigby Barnes, Harris Goh, Matthew James, Alex Blake-Powell, Rudy Kashyap, Flynn Hegney, Tyson Barwood, Nicholas Baird, Cass Kotsoglo, Abiman Muwanwella, Kole Robinson, Joshua Florido, Liam Panegyres, Daniel Baumgartner ABSENT: Jack Dai, Jed Hewitt, Toby Hewitt, Chayse Laverty, Lucca Zaffino



MIDDLE SCHOOL JAZZ

BACK ROW: William Hazelden, Will Rigg, Henry Bunton, Yiyang Henderson, Ben van Aswegen, Mitchell Lourey, Jibreel Ahmad, Jack Macnaughtan 3RD ROW: Samuel Bredell, Phoenix Wang, Ryan Wu, Oliver George, Lachlan Holmes, Ayden Nazir, Victor Serendenco, Jack Garner-Dart, Patrick Kroschel, James Triplett 2ND ROW: Mr Gavin Kerr, Remus Minello, Matthew Stewart, Nathan Pang, Jack Bugg, Finn O'Neill, Jamie Hall, Digby House, James Ovenden, Peter Cebis, Lachlan Giles FRONT ROW: Daniel Baumgartner, Abiman Muwanwella, Matthew James, Flynn Hegney, Toby Hewitt, William Crofts, Cass Kotsoglo, Tom Wright, Harris Goh, Adit Ahluwalia ABSENT: Nicholas Baird, Joshua Florido, Mr Sam Hadlow, Santhul Jayawardana, Chayse Lavery, Mr Gary Lee, Charles Pilkington, Daniel Setiawan, Mr Martin Taylor



HALE INTERMEDIATE CHOIR

BACK ROW: Mitchell Lourey, Matti Cooper, Max Tucker, Yash Namjoshi, Stephen Vitsas, Apurva Muwanwella, Adison Hou, Henry Bunton, Jake Deurloo 3RD ROW: Digby House, Deikan Gloriod, Jaden Ngan, Keshav Dhruva, Ryan Wu, Samuel Bredell, Cayden Yong, Lachlan Edwards 2ND ROW: Ms Elissa Fleming, Vivaan Wagh, Nathan Pang, Ishan Vallipuram, Peter Cebis, Oliver Porzig, Viha Warusawithana, Shelby Vrzovski, Ms Rosalie Scott FRONT ROW: Rigby Barnes, Harris Goh, Matthew James, Damien Ngan, William Crofts, Reuben Mann, Abiman Muwanwella, Xavier Torre ABSENT: Callum Fairweather, Jack Macnaughtan, Aidan Ross, Angus Troon



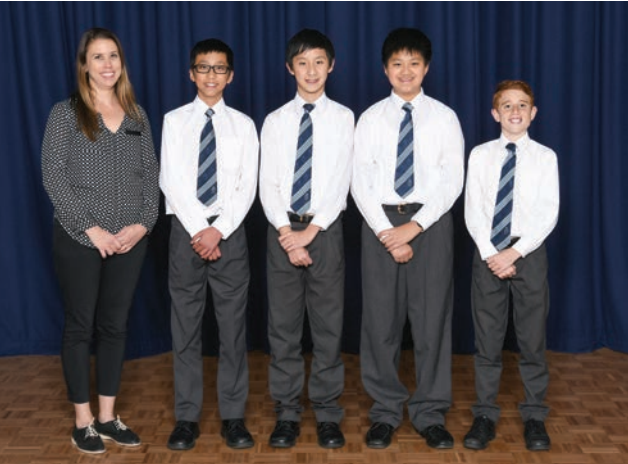
MIDDLE SCHOOL ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Maverick Spiers, Conrad Hawke, Joshua Grimston, Alex Jiang, Matthew Ryan, Yifan Henderson, Kieran Nguyen, Ezra Yeo 3RD ROW: Alakh Rakshashbuvankar, Cayden Yong, Sahil Panar, Nathan Liu, Ryan Wu, Jaden Ngan, Keshav Dhruva, Ethan Chin, Benjamin Eveleigh, William Flavel, Christopher Boudville 2ND ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Joshua Do, Quinn Cumming, Isaac Bombardieri, Ayodeji Oyenaik, Thomas Sputore, Joshua Robinson, Oliver Porzig, Ishan Vallipuram, Vivaan Wagh, Dreyden Chang, Mrs Andrea Mendham FRONT ROW: Aidan Ross, Xavier Torre, Caelan Shortill, Christian Chua, Viha Warusawithana, Owen Little, Alex Spencer, Kade Walker, James Spiro, Taj Siah, Ethan Hoang
ABSENT: Ben Vogan, Hayden Woodyard



MIDDLE SCHOOL CHAMBER GROUP 1 |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Andrea Mendham, Nathan Liu, Yifan Henderson, Alex Jiang, Ezra Yeo, Sahil Panar, Vivaan Wagh ABSENT: Ben Vogan



MIDDLE SCHOOL CHAMBER GROUP 2 |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Andrea Mendham, Ethan Chin, Jaden Ngan, Ryan Wu, Xavier Torre



BRINE HOUSE BAND |

BACK ROW: Mr Daniel Mijat, William Prosser, Lachlan Roberts, Archie Blake, Lucas Watson, Charlie Stead, Mitch Murdoch FRONT ROW: Will Smart, Adam Jespersen, Leighton Fisher, Flynn Armstrong, Taj O'Donohue ABSENT: Jaxon Walter



HALE YOUNG VOICES |

BACK ROW: Ms Rosalie Scott, Shelby Vrzovski, Peter Cebis, Samuel Bredell, Mitchell Lourey, Max Tucker, Matti Cooper, Digby House, Oliver Porzig FRONT ROW: Jack Zhou, Rigby Barnes, James Steel, Abiman Muwanwella, Harry Ryan, Jasher Chong, Aidan Ross



MIDDLE SCHOOL ROCK BAND |

BACK ROW: Mr Dom Papa, Apurva Muwanwella, Zac Morphet, Joshua Grimston, James Egerton-Warburton FRONT ROW: Adam Jespersen, Phoenix Wang, Victor Seredenco, Daniel Popovic, Josh Daws
ABSENT: Callum Oulton, Charles Pilkington



YEAR 7 STRING OCTET |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Zoe van Drunen, Aidan Ross, Christian Chua, Viha Warusawithana, Christopher Boudville, Oliver Porzig, Dreyden Chang, Taj Siah, Ethan Hoang



MIDDLE SCHOOL PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Tim Giangliulo, Jake Deurloo, Stephen Vitsas, Patrick Kroschel, Charlie Beveridge



MIDDLE SCHOOL CLARINET ENSEMBLE |

BACK ROW: Ms Heather Bex, Alexander Gorgolis, Matti Cooper, Yiyang Henderson, Daniel Brandis, Zachary Grant, Will Rigg, Shelby Vrzovski FRONT ROW: Nicholas Baird, Peter Cebis, Tyson Barwood, Toby Lagana, Jamie Hall, Liam Panegyres



MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC LEADERS |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mr Gavin Kerr, Jake Deurloo, Mitchell Lourey, Vivaan Wagh



MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORT

Sport in the Middle School in 2020 was very much, like most activities, a stop-start affair. Term 1 started off with a bang with the full range of summer sports on show, which included a gutsy second placing by our swim team at the PSA Interschool Carnival in March – our last event before the COVID shutdowns and restrictions set in.

From there sport went into a hiatus for the best part of three months. During this time we tried our best to give the boys their sporting fix through other means, be that through the series of Hale podcasts, extra strength-and-conditioning sessions, skill acquisition via video, and a winter sport One Note page to name a few.

As the immediate threat of Coronavirus passed in Western Australia, we resumed

training in a modified format in late May. While it was great to see the boys back out on our ovals, there is nothing like real competition and hence the news of a June resumption to PSA sport was met with joy by all concerned.

From June until September, our teams battled on the fields against our PSA rivals. There were many victorious triumphs and our fair share of defeats but above all the opportunity for boys to participate in what so many around the world could not – competitive sport.

Winter sport quickly became athletics season and our Year 7s in particular turned up in large numbers to contribute to the overall squad.

There are too many successful teams

among our sports to highlight here, but what did stand out this year was the spirit with which our students approached competition. In a normal year, there are usually a few times where our boys do get it wrong, but as I reflect on 2020, the sportsmanship displayed was exemplary and in line with the messages we tried to get across to the boys during our Character Through Sport workshops.

Credit must go to our students for navigating their way through an interesting year of sport and I look forward to seeing them representing the double blue again in 2021.

Mr Luke Bower
Director of Co-curricular



A young person is shown from the waist up, climbing a reddish-brown rock face. They are wearing a white helmet with a green buckle, a black t-shirt, and a red safety harness. Their right arm is extended upwards, reaching for a hold on the rock. The background is a clear blue sky. The text 'SENIOR SCHOOL' is overlaid in large, white, sans-serif capital letters, with a small hyphen below it. The text is enclosed in a white rectangular border. On the left side of the image, there is a vertical line of white dots of varying sizes. The overall tone is bright and adventurous.

SENIOR SCHOOL -

SENIOR SCHOOL





SENIOR SCHOOL

This year has been like no other that we have seen in the history of Hale School. The challenges from a global pandemic have caused disruptions that we never expected, and yet as a school community we have worked through these various impacts and never lost sight of our primary goal: educating young men to allow them the best opportunity to find their passion and pathway for the future.

In the Senior School we started the year with the knowledge that our previous graduates had achieved outstanding success across a number of pursuits. To continue to strive for these results and raise our expectations each year has the danger of placing undue pressure on our students. When we reflected on the reasons why we were able to achieve this level of success it was clear that the culture of togetherness and genuine care for others was at the forefront of fostering this achievement. The messaging for our students at the start of 2020 was focused on kindness and compassion to others. Our School Prefects for 2020 continued this message with their mission statement of 'Together we can' and how pertinent this was in hindsight.

I am proud of the manner in which the Senior School has risen to the challenge of 2020. Despite the short switch to an online programme prior to the end of

Term 1, our students continue to excel academically with strong results from our graduating Year 12s and other year groups achieving great outcomes in their learning areas.

Our co-curricular programme endured significant disruption but was able to return to normality much sooner than expected. The three premierships in cricket, soccer and badminton were the highlights on the sporting field, but it was the overall success and consistency of all sports that continue to be the shining light of Hale School sport, which remains a dominant force within the PSA competition. Being able to host a whole school House Athletics carnival on the final day of Term 3 was also a highlight. Bringing all year groups together, along with a large number of spectators, is a fantastic way in which to celebrate the Hale School community and allow our younger students the thrill of competing in front of the Senior School.

One of the great insights for me in this role is the ability to attend numerous co-curricular events throughout the year. To see students pursuing a passion and excelling in these activities gives a great perspective of the talent that exists within the Senior School. Hale School Music is outstanding. This was on display in Term 3 at the Governors' Concert, Garland Music Festival, Jazz at Hale, and Senior School Concerts. The quality of the performances and the number of students involved are a credit to the programme and the staff who oversee its success.

I had the pleasure of taking a Year 9 group on the Exmouth programme in 2020. To gain an insight into this experience, which is a centrepiece of our Outdoor Education programme, was an opportunity I did not want to miss, and I was not disappointed. Walking across the Cape Range, sea kayaking along the Ningaloo Reef and exploring the Exmouth Gulf provided wonderful opportunities and skills for our Year 9 students. This Outdoor Education camp is seen as a rite of passage for all Hale students and I now know that these experiences will provide memories that last well beyond their time at school.

There is a lot that had to change in 2020 and some of these changes have the potential to provide opportunities as we move forward in the coming years. Throughout this period the resilience of our school community has shone brightly. I would like to acknowledge the continued excellence from our teaching staff, as well as the support we have received from parents. We all look forward to 2021 with high hopes and the understanding that we are part of an outstanding school community.

David Bourne
Head of Senior School



SENIOR SCHOOL TEACHING STAFF

BACK ROW: Dean Robertson, Mark Horn, Charles Liggins, Eddie Cecins, Daniel Engdahl, Matthew Cotton, Kieran Cranley, Haig McGlashan, Matthieu Heime, Stephen Kernutt, Ross Piggott 5TH ROW: Michael Chapman, Timothy Harley, Timothy Parish, Gareth Roberts, Michael Bonner, Daniel Caplan, George McPharlin, Carolyn Furness, Bridget Henderson, Christopher Miles, Greg Harvey, Murray Curran, Jason Dallman, Jonathan O'Brien, Chris McClelland, Shaun Lane, Andrew Dean, Mark Walsh, Philip Venables, Dominic Hodnett, Mark Williamson 4TH ROW: Craig Phillis, Emily Broderick, Jon Lamotte, Daniel Vernon, Isobel Martin, Michelle Sutherland, Richard Tongue, Michael Cook, Nicholas Poole, Ashley Carlton, Joseph Zinay, Amy Woods, Alan O'Gar, Simon Tilley, Steve McFarland, Trevor Pearce, Ashley Gunning, Sophie Norris, George Haggitt, TJ Steenekamp, Joseph Bennett, Susan Iskrycki 3RD ROW: Craig Ashton, Anthony Curran, Warrick Nelson, Benjamin Visser, Lisa-Marie McLachlan, Russell Clarke, James Matson, Daniel Harvey, Philip Brown, Daniel Mijat, Helen McIntosh, Ken Moir, Heath McCabe, Joshua Davis, Sarah Wilkinson, Katie Feutrill, Elissa Fleming, Haydn Jackson, Robert McFarlane, Stephen Lau, Gavin Kerr 2ND ROW: Peter Seth, Bethwyn Geddes, Ronel Gildenhuys, Natasha Souris, Marisa Stratos, Elizabeth Lawless, Sue-Ann Vorster, Andrea Fitzpatrick, Carina Sas, Pasquale Sansalone, Meg Kirk, Sarah Pearce, Emma Richmond, Donna McSharry, Louise Lindegard, Christine Dudek-Chaland, Sally Caccia-Birch, Scott Allder, Holly Bacon, Lisa New, Julie Roberts, Melissa Gochez Aguilar FRONT ROW: Desiree Lange, Jane Hedley, Wendy Keene, Belinda Massey, Christopher Guard, Robert Barugh, James Bausor, Brett Will, Simon Hunt, Eleanor O'Donnell, Dean Dell'Oro, David Bean, David Bourne, Kane Greenaway, Raymond Hill, Luke Bower, Toby Trewin, Melissa Skinner, Brenton Hantke, Natalia Weeks, Melanie Hindley

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Headmaster

D Dell'Oro
BEng (Hons), DipEd,
MBA

Deputy Headmaster

D Bean
BA (Hons)

Head of Senior School

D Bourne
BA, DipEd, MBL

Director of Curriculum

R Hill
BCM, GradDipEd

Director of Studies

J Bausor
BA (Hons), MA, PGCE

Director of Students & Leadership

B Will
BA, GradDipEd

Directors of Teaching & Learning

S-L Chong
BMusEd (Hons)

A Manley
DipT, BEd, MEd

Director of Innovation & Research

T Trewin
BID, GradDipEd, MEd

Director of Learning Technologies

R Barugh
BSc, BTeach,
GradDipEdTech

Head of Planning

B Hantke
BSc, DipEd

Deputy Head of Senior School

S Hunt
BBus, DipOutdoorRec,
GradDipEd, MedLead

Director of Co-curricular

L Bower
BComm, GradDipEd

Chaplain

E O'Donnell
BTh, Hons, GradDipEd

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS

J Davis
BA (Hons), GradDipEd,
MPsych

C Furness
BA (Hons), THC

J Hutton
BAppSc, PostGradDip,
PostGradDipPsc

TEACHING STAFF

S Alder
BSc (Hons), PGCE

C Ashton
BA, DipEd

J Audino
BEd, MEd, DipT

H Bacon
DipEd, BOutdoorRec

J Bennett
MA (Hons), PGCE

M Bonner
BA (Hons), Grad Dip,
GradDipEd, PhD

E Broderick
GradDipEd

P Brown
BSc, BEd

I Bucher
BA, BEd, GradDipEdL,
MEdL

B Butler
BEd

D Caplan
GradDipEd

A Carlton
BEd, DipT, GradDipSc

E Cecins
BEd

M Chapman
BSc, BEd

S-L Chong
BMusEd (Hons)

R Clarke
BA, GradDipEd

M Cook
BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

W Cormack
BEd, MEd

M Cotton
BSc (Hons), PGCE

A Curran
BA, GradDipEd

M Curran
BSocSc,
GradCertOutdoorEd,
HND

J Dallman
BEd

A Dean
BSc, GradDipEd

C Dudek-Chaland
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

P Dunham
BA (Hons), PhD

D Engdahl
DipT

L Felgate
MBA, DipEd, BSc

G Ferguson
BEd, BSci

K Feutrill
BSc, GradDipEd

A Fitzpatrick
BEd, GradDipEd

E Fleming
BMus, GradDipEd

B Geddes
BA, DipT,
GradDipLibInfoStudies

R Gildenhuys
MCom, GradDipEd,
MEd

M Gochez Aguilar
BA, GradDipEd

K Greenaway
BSc, GradDipEd

C Guard
BSc, GradDipEd

A Gunning
GradDipEd, BA

G Haggett
BSc, MTeach

T Harley
GradDipEd, BSocSc

D Harvey
HDipEd, BA and BEd

G Harvey
DipT, GradDipAppSc

J Hedley
BA, GradDipEd,
GradCert (CareerDev)

M Heimeel
BA, GradDipEd, BSc

B Henderson
BSc, GradDipEd

M Hindley
MEd, BEd, DipEd, PhD

D Hodnett
BA (Hons), MPhil,
PGCE

B Honiball
BSc, HDE (PostGrad)

M Horn
BEd

H Jackson
BEd, DipT

W Keene
BA, BEd

S Kernutt
BA, BEd, MEd,
GradCert

G Kerr
BMus, GradDipEd

M Kirk
BA, GradDipEd

B Korbosky
BA, BEd, DipT

J Lamotte
BCom, BA (Hons),
GradDipEd

S Lane
BEd, AssDipCivEng

D Lange
BA(Hons) GradDipEd

S Lau
BSc, DipEd, GradDip,
PostGradDip

E Lawless
GradDipAppSci

C Liggins
BA, GradDipEd

M Lovell
BSc, GradDipEd

I Martin
BSc, GradDipEd

B Massey
BA, MA, DipEd

J Matson
BA, LLB, GradDipEd

H McCabe
BAppSc, GradDipEd

C McClelland
BA (VisualArt), BEd

S McFarland
BA (Hons), HDipEd

R McFarlane
BA, DipEd

H McGlashan
BEd

H McIntosh
BA GradDipEd

L-M McLachlan
BEventSprt&RecMgt,
DipEd

G McPharlin
BA, MTeach

D McSharry
BA (Hons), PGCE

D Mijat
BA, DipEd

C Miles
BSc, GradDipEd

K Moir
DipT, BEd

W Nelson
BSc, GradDipEd

S Norris
BA, GradDipEd

B Northmore
BA, HDE (PostGrad),
MPhil, DipBusMan,
LLB

J O'Brien
BA, GradDipEd, Med

M O'Connell
BA, DipEd

A O'Garr
DipT, BEd

T Parish
BCom (Hons), DipEd

S Pearce
BCom, DipEd

T Pearse
BA, BEd

C Phillis
BCom, GradDipEd

R Piggott
BSc, DipEd

N Poole
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

E Richmond
BA (Hons), PGCE

G Roberts
LLB, PGCE

J Roberts
BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

D Robertson
BBus, GradDipEd

J Roche
BA (TH), PGED

P Sansalone
BA

C Sas
BA, GradDipEd

R Scott
BEd (Prim), BMusEd

P Seth
BEd

M Simons
BSc, GradDipEd

M Skinner
BMusEd

N Souris
BA, BEd

TJ Steenekamp
BSecEd, BEd

M Stratos
DipTeach, BEd, BCom

M Sutherland
BSocSc DipEd

J Teo
BA, MA, DipEd

S Tilley
PGCE

R Tongue
BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

I Tredget
BSc, DipEd

Z van Druen
BMus, GradDip

P Venables
BMusEd

D Vernon
BPHE, DipEd

B Visser
BOutdoorRec,
GradDipEd

M Vojkovic
BEd

S Vorster
BEd

J Wallman
BAppSc, GradDipEd

S Watson
BA, DipEd

N Weeks

D Wetherill
BSc (Hons), PGCE

S Wilkinson
DipT, BEd, BBus

M Williamson
BEc, BSc, GradDipEd,
BEd

A Woods
BSc (Hons), GradDipEd

L Woodyard
BA, GradDipEd

J Zlnay
BScEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

S Caccia-Birch

K Cranley
BA, BHPE, DipEd

S Iskrycki
NNEB

L Lindegaard
CertIII Ed Support

L New
BEd

J Pekaar
CertIII Ed Support,
CertIV Ed Support,
DipEdSup



ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

BACK ROW: Ben Harris, Ian Hunt, Calvin Van Helsdingen, Christopher Gilbert, Robert Thompson, Scott Edmonds, Christopher Symes, Paul Viney, Lindsay Marai, Karel Medlik 4TH ROW: Reinete Orr, Kim Song, Elethea Sartorelli, Alison Howcroft, Joanne Tucker, Blake Jensen, Peter Conroy, Kathy Smith, Nicholas Ling, Sue-Ellen Armes, Peter Dyer, Scott Dyer 3RD ROW: Sophie Hirth, Andrew McLean, Andrew Smith, Clare Carter, Mark Forrester, Brennan Chan, Amanda Webster, Timothy Fisher, Ruth Oxley, Jeffrey Hayes, Jenny Mannens, Sara Levien, Julie Shakeshaft 2ND ROW: Catherine Hadlow, Nancy Ripepi, Philippa Gordon, Lothar von Reziaff, Rhonda Hickey, Deborah Bloch, Barbara Johnson, Lana Garner, Louise Lindegard, George Nicolaou, Sasha Colton, Kelly Clarke, Peta Coxell, Marco Ramirez FRONT ROW: Dee Ripepi, Helen Plange-Korndorfer, Bradley Holliday, Dave Reed, Glenys Walsh, David Timmins, Dean Dell'Oro, Eleanor O'Donnell, Fiore Giovannangelo, Simone Cumming, Suzanne Abercrombie, Baiju Patel, Margaret Giunta

ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Director of Finance and Governance

D Timmins
BBus, GradDip (Fin), CA, FCIS

Director of Operations

F Giovannangelo
BE, GradDipBus

Director of Staff Development & Human Resources

R Goater
PhD, BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan

Personal Assistant to Headmaster

G Walsh

Accounting Manager

B Patel
BBusAdmin, MBA

Finance Manager

S Abercrombie
CA, BBus, CertIVTAA

Creditors Clerk

G Cushion

Credit Manager

J Sampson

Payroll Officer

C Carter

Senior Administrator

K Song
BBus

Senior School Receptionist

K Endersby

Assistant to the Pastoral Care Centre Executive & Outdoor Education

D Ripepi

Pastoral Care Secretary

S Colton

Special Projects Coordinator and Maintenance Assistant

P Dyer
BB, GradDipCompEd

Safety Systems

Administration Officer

P Coxell
DipWkHlth&Saf

Administration Support

G Morrison

Co-Curricular Administrator

K Compton

Clothing Shop

S May
D Towie

CURRICULUM OFFICE

Executive Assistant - Academic Office

R Orr
Cert IV

Curriculum Assistant

R Hickey

ADMISSIONS

Head of Admissions

D Reed
BSc (Hons), MSc

Admissions

S-E Armes
BCom

H Clynick
BA

BOARDING

Boarding Support Coordinator

AM Budd
DipMBM

J Shakeshaft
BNurs

Brine Housemother

C Byrne

K Smith

C Sandwell

Housekeeper

R Ashton

M Cammilleri

T Fitzhardinge

J Gardiner

M McMonigal

R Muia

R Munroe

S Oh

Y Shiraishi-McCabe

L Vrbska

I Yanagisawa Foord

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Manager Marketing and Communications

S Cumming
BA (Hons), MSc

Community Relations Officer

J Manners

Community Engagement Officer

S Hirth
BComm

Graphic Designer

A Wolfe
BComm

A Howcroft
HND

Videographer

B Harris
BCreatInd, MScreenSt

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Alumni Manager

H Plange-Korndoerfer
BComm (Hons)

ARCHIVES

Archivist

B Johnson
DipRecMgnt

FOUNDATION

Foundation Executive Officer

L Barrett
BA (Hons)

CAREERS ADMINISTRATOR

N Ripepi

FACILITIES

Facilities Manager

M Jelleff

Grounds Coordinator

R Thompson

Leading Hand Curator

N Ling

Groundsmen

S Edmonds

C Gilbert

J Hayes

B Jensen

J Robson

J Sang

C Symes

Maintenance Coordinator

L Marai

Maintenance Leading Hand

G Nicolaou

Maintenance Officer

T Fisher

M Forrester

A McLean

A Smith

P Viney

SECURITY

Caretakers

P Conroy
BA

L Conroy
BEng

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Head of Information Technology

B Holliday

Infrastructure Engineer/ Administrator

I Hunt

Technical Services Officer

B Chan

M Pantner

Technical Services & Systems Officer

C Van Helsdingen

Database and Analytics Administrator

M Ramirez
AssocDipEng, MCP

SOE and Deployment Administrator

M Webber

Helpdesk Coordinator

S Dyer

MEDICAL CENTRE

Medical Staff

K Cattapan
RN, BN,
GradDipMidwifery

L Nourse
RN

N Speer
RN, BN

J Thomas
RN

B Towler
RN

J Tucker
RN, HBDN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Administrator

J Viney

Music Resource Administrator

D Bloch

Music Administration Assistant

C Prior

TECHNICIANS

Design & Technology

K Medlik
BEd, DipMech&ElecEngTech

Library Technician

K Clarke
BAppSci

Library (Assistant)

L von Retzlaff
AssDipLibTech

Art Technician

P Gordon
GradDipED, BA, AdvDip Studio
Ceramics

Laboratory

L Garner
Dip

Lab Tech

C Hadlow
Lab Tech

R Oxley
BSc, Dip

S Wilson
BAppSc

AQUATIC CENTRE

Aquatic Centre Manager

S Levien

Swim School Coordinator

S Oh

DRAMA

Drama Set & Costume Designer

T Leaning
AdvDipLeveProd&Events

Drama Lighting Technician

M Han

Drama & Youth Theatre Administrator

E Sartorelli



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

YEAR 9 PRIZES

Aidan Ahmad
Tom Alexander
Ashton Bryant
Evan Cheng
Julian Cvitanovich
Roshan Gobalakrishnan
Tian Han
Jack Johnson
Saalik Khan
Stefan Madden
Sam McInnes
Ethan Milner
Tarj Opie
Gibson Regan-Saunders
Jake Rego
Karn Sharma
Luke Taseff
Will Terry
Inesh Vallipuram
Maanav Vijayaraghavan
Leo Wang

YEAR 10 PRIZES

Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize
Ruben Panzich
Year 10 Art Prize
Ben Pan
Year 10 Drama Prize
Simon Tosenovsky
Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize
Daksh Aggarwal
Year 10 Chemistry Prize
Daksh Aggarwal
Akash Tharakan
Year 10 Economics & Business Prize
Daksh Aggarwal
Year 10 French Prize
Daksh Aggarwal

Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize

Daksh Aggarwal
Year 10 Chinese Prize
Charlie Simmonds
Year 10 Geography Prize
Abhilash Dhruva
Year 10 English Prize
Abhilash Dhruva
Year 10 History Prize
Luke Phillips
Year 10 Music Prize
Kaining Wang
Year 10 Japanese Prize
Isaac Leong

Year 10 Mathematics Prize

Liam Fuller
Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize
Joseph Setiawan

Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize

Victor Wilken
Year 10 Environmental Science Prize
Callum Smith

Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize

Natti McBain
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Metal Prize

Matthew Elliot
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Wood Prize

Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize

Riley Sermon
Jack Foster
Callum Smith
Year 10 WA Curriculum HASS Prize
Luke Phillips
Year 10 Physics Prize
Luke Phillips
Akash Tharakan

YEAR 11 PRIZES

Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize

Jay Lagana and Jackson Schulze
Year 11 Ancient History Prize
Nolan Watts
Year 11 Applied Information Technology Prize
Zach Cornfield
Year 11 Applied Information Technology (General) Prize
Peter Atkins
Year 11 Biology Prize
Noah Brinsden

Year 11 CareerLink Student of the Year

Peter Atkins
Year 11 Certificate II in Business Prize
Travis Thai

Year 11 Certificate II in Information, Digital Media and Technology Prize

Joel Cornfield
Year 11 Career and Enterprise (General) Prize
Peter Atkins

Year 11 Chemistry Prize

Ryan Wong
Year 11 Drama Prize
Isaac Anuso

Year 11 Drama (General) Prize

Kiran Singh
Year 11 Economics Prize
William Foster

Year 11 Engineering Studies Prize

Daichi Ito
Year 11 English Prize
Isaac Anuso

Year 11 English (General) Prize

Kai Thompson
Year 11 English: Second Language Prize
Justin Wong

Year 11 French: Second Language Prize

Bailey Errey
Year 11 Geography Prize
Nolan Watts

Year 11 Human Biology Prize

Daan Bosboom and Noah Brinsden

Year 11 Japanese: Second Language Prize

Mitahn Amedi
The Nicholas Bean Memorial Literature Prize
Oliver Cheng

Year 11 Materials Design and Technology – Wood Prize

Jaden Mercer
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology - Wood (General) Prize
Luke Waters

Year 11 Mathematics Applications Prize

Tom Sloan
Year 11 Mathematics Essential (General) Prize
Peter Atkins
Year 11 Mathematics Methods Prize
Song Chen
Bailey Errey

Year 11 Mathematics Specialist Prize

Oliver Cheng
Year 11 Modern History Prize
Louis Fairhurst

Year 11 Music Prize

Ashley Rhodes
Year 11 Outdoor Education (General) Prize
Peter Atkins

Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize

Harry Whyte
Year 11 Politics and Law Prize
James Lantzke

Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize

Jack Winton
Year 11 Physics Prize
Oliver Cheng

Year 11 Certificate II in Sport Coaching Prize

Sam Orr
Year 11 Visual Arts Prize
Rizvan Nair
Year 11 Visual Arts (General) Prize
Jacob Hemley

YEAR 12 PRIZES

Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize

Zach Neppe
Applied Information Technology Prize
Oscar Barnes
JB Newbery Biology Prize
Daniel Cheng

Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize

Kade Walter

Career and Enterprise Prize

Harrison Fry
Chemistry Prize
Thomas Love

Drama Prize

Callum Coull
Drama (General) Prize
Patrick Packer

Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize

Owen Crofts
Engineering Studies Prize
Harry Hope

Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Engineering Studies

Nicholas Graham
Harry Hope
Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics
Ryan Chen
Michael Garas

Cameron Gregory
Ben Johnson
Aidan Lau
Oscar Love
Thomas Love
Bray Lyon
William Nixon
Henry Osterberg
Praveen
Thirunavukkarasu

English Prize

Oscar Wright
English (General) Prize
Ben Bradford

AC Marshall Memorial French Prize

Henry Osterberg
Hale Lodge Geography Prize
Aston Gobetti

Hugh Guthrie History Prize

Zach Neppe
Human Biology Prize
Heath Davis
Japanese Prize
Owen Crofts

Addenbrooke Literature Prize (shared)
Michael Garas
Henry Osterberg

Materials Design and Technology Prize (shared)

Charles Edkins
James Harris
Materials Design and Technology - Wood (General) Prize
Blair Fowler

Mathematics: Essential Prize

Bailey Walker
Mathematics: Applications Prize
Heath Davis

Mathematics: Methods Prize

Michael Garas

Mathematics: Specialist Prize

Michael Garas
Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize
Michael Garas

Music Prize

William Zhang
Philosophy and Ethics Prize
Daniel Cheng

Physical Education Studies Prize

Tristan Hurford
Physical Education Studies (General) Prize
Konnah Holmes

Michael Beech Physics Prize

Thomas Love
Politics and Law Prize
Guy Rosser

Award for Excellence in Vocational Education and Training

Blair Fowler

Visual Arts Prize

Alex Allen

Visual Arts (General) Prize

Sanjay D'Cruz

**SPECIAL PRIZES****Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Scholarship**

Rizvan Nair

ADF Future Innovators Award

Ruben Panzich

Harry Hope

Year 12 ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork

Haadi Salahuddin

Year 12 Drama Award

Isaac Anfuoso

Cygnets Poetry Award (Year 11)

Oliver Cheng

Cygnets Prose Award (Year 11)

Dev Sheth

Cygnets Art Award (Years 9 & 10)

Ben Pan

Cygnets Poetry Award (Years 9 & 10)

Abiola Oyenaiké

Cygnets Prose Award (Years 9 & 10)

Charlie Simmonds

Year 9 Outdoor Education Prize

Connor Kinchin

Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize

Lincoln Pan

Year 12 Cygnets Art Award

Dakota Cheung

Leon Pericles Art Prize

Dylan Spyvee

Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess

Michael Garas

Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize

Michael Garas

Drama - Technical Theatre Prize

Athan Elefriou

Drama Prize

Mackenzie Brown

Harvey Brass Cup

Cameron Gregory

Choir Prize

Koert van der Laan

Clarke Choral Cup

Lachlan Ross

Concert Band Prize

Cameron Gregory

Gladstones' Piano Cup

Kaining Wang

Hale Percussion Shield

Kieran Jarvis

Barlow Ensemble Shield

Ashley Rhodes

William Zhang

Contemporary Ensemble Shield

Matthew Beattie

Matthew Leverington

Liam Scott

Benjamin Thomson

Hale String Shield

Song Chen

Ashley Rhodes

Jazz Ensemble Shield

Edward Drake

Liam Scott

Mahir Zakharia

Dakota Cheung

Jazz Prize

Joshua Parker

Garland Music Prize

Joshua Parker

Sutherland-Roberts Guitar Cup

Dakota Cheung

Orchestra Prize

William Zhang

Hale Woodwind Cup

Joshua Parker

Year 12 Cygnets Poetry Award

Joshua Harris

Year 12 Cygnets Prose Award

Oscar Love

John Cruickshank Year 9 Public Speaking Award**John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award**

Yash Namjoshi

John Cruickshank Aaditya Singh Dr John Boyd Craig Scholarship

Daksh Aggarwal

Lister Drake Scholarship

Christopher Mutzig

**CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE****Football, Hockey, Rowing and Water Polo**

Sam Carroll

Soccer

Aaditya Singh

Football

Harrison Fry

Joshua Harris

Basketball and Cricket

Lachlan Boys

Badminton

Michael Garas

Badminton, Soccer and Tennis

William Nixon

Badminton and Basketball

Matthew Yap

**CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP PRIZES****Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership - Year 9**

Sam Forsyth

Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership - Year 10

Thomas Augustson

David Gregg Citizenship Award

Sean Brindal

ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork - Year 10

Alex Perin

Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship

Sean Fowler

Sam Ellies Award

Lachlan Murdoch

John Vetter Memorial Prize (Application by a Year 11 Student)

Tom Quick

Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership

Noah Bloch

Guy Ward Memorial Prize

David Olanrewaju

Dr KG Tregonning Prize

Thomas Love

Aubrey Hardwicke Captain of School Prize

Ethan Batt

Dux of School

Michael Garas

**SCHOOL SPORTS TROPHIES****HP Turnbull Athletics Trophy**

Reilly Cunningham

Barclay and Sharland Athletics Trophy

Alex Perin

Dr DK Tregonning Athletics Trophy

Ben Johnson

CP and AE Williams Athletics Trophy

James Vercoe

DC Jacob Badminton Award

William Zhang

WJ Edgar Basketball Trophy

Elijah Hayden

SG Luck Basketball Trophy

Alex Co

GN Samuels Basketball Trophy

Kyiah O'Donohue

Irvine Cricket Trophy

Jack Beggs

Old Haleians' Cricket Trophy

Noah Bloch

Charles Veryard Cricket Trophy

James Vercoe

Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year

James Vercoe

AH Christian Cricket Trophy

Matthew Sculthorpe

Randall Cricket Trophy

Matthew Sculthorpe

Dave Roberts Perpetual Cross Country Trophy

Ben Johnson

Most Promising Year 10 Cross Country Athlete

Joshua Hantke

Alcorn Cross Country Shield

Guy Rosser

Dr DK Tregonning Football Cup

Fraser Hyatt

Filmer Football Trophy

Elijah Hayden

Brandenburg Football Trophy

Menno Inverarity

A & TJ Lange Football Trophy

Neil Erasmus

JW Holmes Football Trophy**Charles Veryard Football Trophy**

Lawson Humphries

GG Glenister Hockey Trophy

Jack Faulkner

Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy

Luke Sudlow

Ian Biddle Hockey Trophy

Aaron Klages

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Hockey Trophy

Harry Wright

John Vaux Memorial Rugby Trophy

Benjamin Farrow

George Kailis Rugby Trophy

Nicholas Burgess

Hale's Angels Rugby Cup

Douglas Stuart

Most Improved Rugby Player - 1st XV

Harrison Bosley

Russell Davis Perpetual Rugby Trophy

Liam Timmins

Frazer Haines Memorial Award for Rowing

Daichi Ito

Captain of Boats Rowing Trophy

Ethan Turner

Best Rowing Clubman

Mitchel Obst

Roda Soccer Trophy

Robbie Crofts

David Berg Soccer Trophy

Harry Boden

Most Improved Soccer Player Award

Thomas Papathanassiou

Cordingley Surfing Cup

Samuel Huxley

Simon Hunn Surfing Trophy

Frazer Esposito

Claris D'Alton Swimming Trophy

James Lantzke

Swimming Honours

TJ Chong-Sue

Chad Miller Swimming Trophy

Kai Papineau

Old Haleians' Swimming Cup

TJ Chong-Sue

Max Bonner Tennis Trophy

Lawson Humphries

Arnold Hillbrick Tennis Trophy

Joshua Blundell-Williams

MD Hodsdon Tennis Trophy

Henry Holmes

WG Hodsdon Tennis Trophy

Christian Kelly

Barry Sanders Tennis Trophy

Christian Kelly

Most Promising Year 10 Volleyball Player Award

Ben Farley

Most Outstanding Volleyball Player Award

Oscar Love

Volleyball Honours

Oscar Love

Most Promising Year 10 Water Polo Player Award

Ethan Judge

Most Outstanding Water Polo Player Award

Owen Crofts

Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize for all-round best sportsman

James Vercoe

Devon Cup for application to sport

Ben Johnson

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

SPEECH DAY ADDRESS



Good morning, Chair of the Board of Governors, Mr Mark Foster; Board of Governors; Headmaster, Mr Dean Dell'Oro; distinguished guests, staff, parents and, of course, the fine young men of Hale.

I find it rather ironic how, at the beginning of what seemed like a normal year, the School Prefects gathered together to discuss their motto that would define their year. The motto we decided on and the one you all know now was 'Together we can'. At the time we had no idea what this would entail, how well it would fit this year, and how powerful it would be, but what we did know is it felt right.

Now we are all so fortunate to be gathered here today, after what can only be described as an unprecedented year. The very idea that we were able to have almost all our PSA fixtures, to participate in most of our co-curricular activities, to have a Valedictory Assembly and now Speech Day, whilst still seeing the same overall success that Hale has each year, is phenomenal. Yet, this would not have happened without the tireless efforts of

everyone sitting here today. The efforts that were put in together.

I am even luckier to be standing up here today as, what you may not know is that my family had never planned for me to come to Hale, let alone a boarding school in Perth. The fact is I didn't even know this place existed until six months into my final primary school year when my parents drove me up to Perth to sit possibly the longest test I could have imagined at the time. Next thing I knew I was sitting in the Headmaster's office getting offered a scholarship – an opportunity that would change my life forever.

Now as I stand here at the end of my Hale journey, I would like to leave you with three simple things I have learnt during my time here.

The first lesson, I suppose you could call it, came in my very first week at Hale. Every morning of that week I was told to be good and to be kind. In life people do not remember what you said and may not remember what you did but they will always remember how you made them feel. If you are kind to the people in

your life, if your actions are underlyingly good, and if you respect everyone equally, I have no doubt that you will go very far in the world because success is often not due to what we know but rather who we know.

At Hale we are flooded with waves of opportunities. We are constantly told about the numerous and varied things we can do and we are encouraged by almost everyone to take as many of these opportunities as we can. This is very important advice that is often taken beyond what is necessary.

Society, whether we like it or not, is shaped to believe that awards and accolades will make us happy and make others proud. I know I find myself, as we all do at times, doing things that will make others happy or to change how others perceive us. However, the sooner we realise that we are the ones that must live our lives, not others, the happier we will be.

Basically boys, what I am trying to say is don't do debating or music or even sport if you don't enjoy it. The Symbols or the perception of others is just not worth it. Still

be good and still be kind, but follow your interests because at the end of the day you will be better off for it.

The final thing I would like to share is short and self-explanatory: No-one will ever be disappointed in you for doing your best.

If you are good, if you are kind to people, if you follow your interests and if you give it your best, you will live a happier, more successful life.

Thank you to all the people who have had a direct or indirect effect on my time here. Thank you to the staff, thank you to the parents, thank you to the prefects and Noah – you do not know how much easier you all made this year for me. And finally thank you to the boys, whether it be in the boarding house, on the sporting field or in the classroom, you have made my time here so special. Good luck with your future, wherever it may take you.

Thank you all so much; it's been a pleasure.

Ethan Batt
Captain of School





ART

The 2020 school year began with the Art Department team consisting of Mr Nick Poole, Mr Chris McClelland, Mr Michael O'Connell, Ms Pip Gordon, and Mr Haydn Jackson. The aim of the department was to create a learning environment for the boys where engagement and a determination to do their best was the expectation for every Art student.

With the school year quickly into full swing, the focus for the Art teachers in the early weeks of Term 1 was to introduce the boys to the art making and art responding components of the respective courses of study throughout the different year groups. The next three weeks saw the boys collecting and creating visual information that would form the foundation of their design work.

In what seemed like the blink of an eye, the first five weeks of the school year had passed, and the boarders' long weekend had arrived. Like every year, the extended weekend is a reminder to the Art students and teaching team that Friday art workshops begin in earnest the following week.

There was a strong emphasis by staff to encourage boys to make the workshops a consistent part of their weekly routine. The Year 12 students were encouraged to use the workshops to obtain extra support from the entire teaching team. The Year 12 cohort had an additional leadership role, which involved using the workshops as a vehicle to create a collegiate spirit amongst the Visual Arts students from all years. On reflection, the Year 12 boys displayed excellent leadership in creating a positive and inclusive spirit, ensuring boys from all year groups were made to feel welcome. Attendance throughout the year was consistent, with an average of 20 to 25 students per week.



As the artworks by class groups were completed throughout Semester 1, displays of the boys' work were held in the Forrest Library foyer and the Art Department foyer. These small displays provided the opportunity for the boys and the art teaching team to view and critique the work produced.

With the end of Semester 1 quickly approaching, the feeling within the Art Department team was that the year was again passing too quickly.

Semester 2 began with the annual Student Art Exhibition only two months away. Given the COVID-19 impact and the resulting class time lost in Term 1 there was an extra heightened sense of urgency amongst the boys to complete as many artworks as possible to display at the exhibition. The opening night of the exhibition was late in Term 3. The focus for the evening was to celebrate the achievements of the Year 12 Visual Art students. The COVID-19 restrictions led to a much smaller crowd than usual in attendance. The exhibition was opened by the Fine Art@Hale Year 12 Scholarship recipient, Alex Allen. Alex used his opening address to inform the guests of the benefits and enjoyment he had gained from studying Visual Arts at Hale School. Alex encouraged the younger boys in the audience to continue to select

Visual Arts as a subject of study as they progressed through the middle and senior years at Hale School. Alex thanked the Art Department team on behalf of the Year 12 Visual Art cohort for their commitment to the class of 2020. The exhibition was a success with positive feedback from parents, relatives and friends of the boys from all year groups. The exhibition affirmed that Visual Arts remains a popular subject of study.

The winner of the 2021 Fine Art@Hale scholarship was announced at the Speech Day Assembly. The scholarship is awarded to the highest achieving Visual Art student in Year 11. The recipient of the award was Risvan Nair. Throughout the year Risvan demonstrated an exemplary level of engagement, diligence and commitment. Risvan's work processes in both the artmaking and art interpretation components of the VAR ATAR course highlighted that he is a highly-skilled student. Risvan's intellect, creativity, skill and capacity for hard work make him a very deserving recipient of the scholarship.

Haydn Jackson
Head of Visual Art

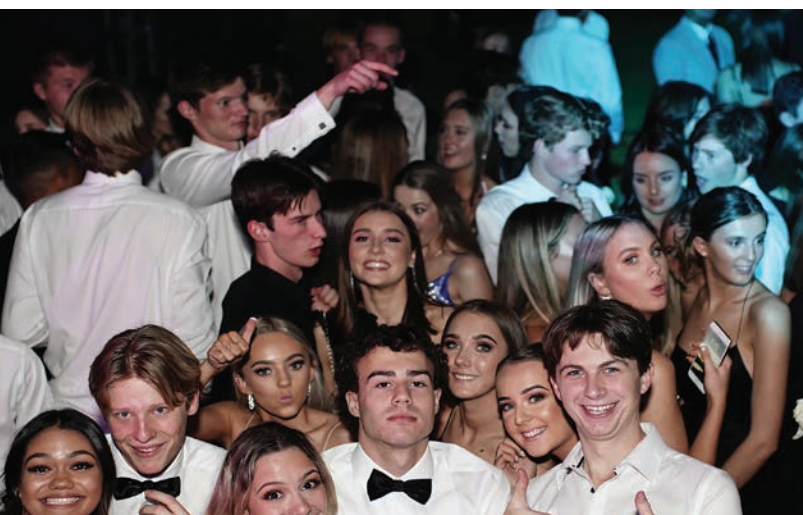




SENIOR SCHOOL



HALE SCHOOL BALL



PROSE

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR PROSE YEAR 9/10 WINNER CHARLIE SIMMONDS (YEAR 10)

Twenty Eighty-Four

Cobbled walls border our cots. The darkness encloses itself around us, for no natural light is determined enough to work its way through the moss growing between the cobbles. Drops of water struggle through cracks in the stone, hitting us below. It is an irregular but constant noise, one we have all grown to accept, and even expect. It is as if it has been deliberately contrived to annoy us because outside there has been no rain for months.

My eyes have no need to adjust as they open. The only thing I can sense in the cloak of darkness is the lingering smell of candles from the night before. Although I can't see my inmates, I know they are waiting for it to begin, as they know I am too. Our body clocks have been manipulated for years.

A grinding noise reverberates throughout our cavern. Two women shove the stone from our doorway, with small grunts. They cradle batons in their arms, awaiting rebellion but expecting none. We all file out, guiding ourselves through touch. After all this time, our squinting eyes still struggle to adjust to the light. Fortunately, the light fades away, for it is dark under the stars.

We all trudge single file towards the road at the edge of our compound. A dozen other groups do the same, as they emerge from their prisons. As we all stand together, it looks as if we are a mass of ghosts: a hundred pale, white, gaunt men. Most of us haven't seen the sun all our lives, except those like me who are old enough to remember our early years.

There is no desire for communication between us. Legible gestures are far too exaggerated for the guards to ignore, and unless we begin sounding consonants without tongues, or develop a language through only the use of vowels, there will be no communication.

Buses begin to pull up beside the compound. The woman driving ours does little to acknowledge us. A cage surrounding her protects her from us. Our group files onto the bus, and I see that the bus clock reads 21:45. I'm one of only a few who has been educated in counting, so no one else gives the time much attention.

The bus departs the compound, with all its passengers wide-eyed in the seats. No guards accompany us. They know we lack the hope

required to rebel.

The bus glides swiftly down the road. First, we pass compounds, then large apartments, until we eventually reach the city. The bus comes to a standstill, and we all disembark. Hundreds of buses ahead of us have already done so. As those buses pull away, so does ours. We have been abandoned, like we are every night.

The metropolis which surrounds us resembles a machine; it doesn't stop working throughout the night. Giant LED billboards line the concrete monstrosities which house millions throughout the day. Except for the odd group of women who cross the road when they see us, we are the only people here.

I am one of thousands of ghostly white faces that still stares at the skyscrapers which line the streets. Many billboards have the same advertisement: a woman leading two cuffed men to a prison. In big bold letters at the bottom of the board, 'DISCRIMINATION +'. I seem to recall hearing something about discrimination whilst a child, but never anything positive.

The crowd begins its surge forwards. Within minutes of walking, a group of six women appear beside us. They don't wear guard uniforms, so I don't turn my head, so as to not bring attention to myself. In my peripheral vision I see the women skimming the crowd. They spot a man who would be attractive, if it weren't for the lack of skin on his bones, and colour in his face.

They fight their way to him through the surging mass of flesh, then pull him out. He is so skinny it takes only one of them to carry him away. The lust in the women's eyes lingers in my brain; he will have a fate much worse than death.

It is not unusual for abductions to happen. Apparently, there are houses designed for women to impregnate themselves, but most women choose this method. These kinds of kidnappings have happened for as long as I can remember, but the government doesn't care. No effort is put into our protection.

I continue walking, until a hand seizes my wrist, shocking me. I am violently pulled out of line. Two women hold me between them. The eyes of the crowd follow me.

Their eyes do not react to me, but their hearts do. Their hearts pity me, like my heart did for all those others.

The women drag me off. I try to resist but I am too weak. I don't have the energy to struggle and am pulled into an elevator. A few moments pass. As we get off, I am led to a room.

I brace myself for what happens next.

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR POETRY YEAR 9/10 WINNER ABIOLA OYENAIKE (YEAR 10)

Ash

Ash.
Bleak, dry, devoid of life.
An embodiment of hopelessness.
From it, nothing will come, nothing will go,
It is an end.

I am surrounded by it.
A Damned memento of our ignorance.
Reeking of this snafu of human construct.
It binds us.

How I reminisce of youthful days,
Gazing upon lush green hills.
Taking in the sweet, minty aroma of the eucalypts,
And the salty spray of the beach.
It was stolen away!
Pried from our trembling grasp,
By a thief-
A thief named gluttony.

How felicitous that this yoke,
This burden we carry,
was bestowed upon us by ourselves.
How outrageously human!
So selfish and self-entitled,
That we would even banish ourselves to eternal damnation,
As if we were gods.
This ash,
It is our reckoning.

This cursed existence,
Albeit abhorrent and cruel,
It compares not to the fate of our fauna.
Whom, innocent as they were, were punished for our sins,
The peaceful koala lost his home due to our transgressions.
The humble wombat lost his family due to our shortcomings.
The gentle quokka lost his life due to our unrighteousness.

With our mechanical monsters we did destroy.
With our impenetrable, toxic, blanket we did asphyxiate.
With our violent egos we did burn,
Until all that was left was:

Ash

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR POETRY YEAR 11/12 JOSHUA HARRIS (YEAR 12)

The Spider

I watched a spider tirelessly spin its web.
Gossamer threads endlessly poured out and carefully placed.
No haphazard, rushed abode for her.
Tireless, patient, measured, casting thread into nothingness.
A glistening, iridescent palace in the moonlight beacons.
Fingers spread wide, grasping.
She sits patiently resting in the palm, bobbing gently in the wind.
And you my soul, do you cast into nothingness?
Why then do you spin?
How can you catch God's spirit when it blows?
Will you try and bend Him to your will?
Learn from the humble spider.
Rest in the palm of His hand.
An anchor for your soul.

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR POETRY YEAR 11/12 WINNER OLIVER CHENG (YEAR 11)

A Great Exhibition

Once
 I ran through fields, complete with joy
 I was then just a merry child
 When all at once I saw a toy –
 A little finch! I was beguiled.
 I picked it up, gave you a peek,
 You said it had a gorgeous beak.

“Now play along and don’t be shy,
 Come help me find my good Church hat.”
 But in the sermon, with a sigh,
 You tapped my arm, as if to chat.
 I forgot what you said.

Look outside, dear, it’s six o’clock
 Watch the moon rise.
 A citrus hymn from outdoor
 Curls and cozies on a twilight fire.
 The muttering retreats of the day-roar,
 Breeding memory and desire.

Do you remember
 The exhibition hall in Hyde Park:
 The Crystal Palace, of iron and steel and glass and
 A reflection so bright it outshone the past before it and
 The Crystal Palace, the biggest crystal of them all and
 The marvel of modernity and –
 And yet the laughing stock of the family.
 We saw it once, remember?
 Stepped inside, engulfed by the
 “Great Exhibition”
 Surrounded by machines of ingenuity and steel.
 But I’d lost my way.
 I couldn’t find you in the crowd.

Oh, I remember now,
 That day at the church, when I was young,
 With an autumn song sweetly sung.
 You asked me,
 Have you heard of Charles Darwin?
 Said that he liked finches too.
 Studied them in Galapagos.

It’s getting late now.
 The melody outside comes to a pause,
 As the singer accosts applause.
 The fog comes out in the darkness, a blanket
 Warming the street below Winter’s chill.
 It’s said that one lays under its covers
 Drowned, numbed in its opium haze
 And is gone by the day.

Now,
 All of a sudden. There was war. On all fronts –
 Man became lowly animal
 Archbishop cried wolf
 Newton misplaced his apple.
 The mailman was attacked by the telephone ...
 ... slow stamps become a direct dial.

Look outside, dear. Do you see the world in limbo?
 The fog comes for you, my Midas –
 But we can close the window.
 Wait in muted agony as the room next door riots;
 Riots, cries, laments, forgives,
 Whines of a restless single night between newly-wed aliens
 Suffering our shared fate,
 Sempiternal separation.

Fog seeps between the cracks.
 I remember a day:
 One morning, when my two feet
 Woke from uneasy dreams,
 They found themselves transformed in my bed
 Into four monstrous wheels.
 But you were indifferent.
 Weren’t we all?

I know hands so well. All of them –
 Big and small and hard and soft.
 I graze hands with strangers, as we
 Care not the sanctity of touch
 In a moment of digress.

I shake hands with partners, as we
 Settle the transfer of funds
 For a joint investment.
 But I only hold hands with you.
 Your hand today – tonight –
 Is cold.
 It should be warm?
 Your hand today – tonight –
 Is still.

A doctor comes in, shakes his head.
 A number, a toll in an aphonic room in an anosmic court in an
 amaurotic district of an anomic city
 In / cre / ments.
 He covers the bed in a sheet.
 It’ll be empty by morning, stolen by the fog.
 He repeats a practised rhetoric.
 Influenza risk
 Leave the room right now
 Social distancing
 Isolate yourself
 Don’t touch anything.
 Damned Spaniards.

I look up at the moon
 In all its shining eternity.
 Radiant yet humble in a black expanse
 But I’m only reminded of the “Great Exhibition”
 Of the artificial lights, the polished tiles, which sparkle yet pale
 In comparison to
 Your true beauty.
 Mother, goodbye.
 I guess you could call this life
 A Great Exhibition.

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR PROSE YEAR 11/12
WINNER DEV SHETH (YEAR 11)*...for we are young and free...*

Downstairs was banned. Full stop. The rule which Oliver had to follow since he was young was this: Downstairs was banned. His parents had been clear about that. Homework done on time, a curfew and technology use could take a back seat. First rule: Downstairs was banned. This probably seemed odd to certain parents, who would stress other rules before barring their kid from a basement. But don’t worry, Oliver’s parents still ran a tight ship in all the other rules. Play with the other kids? Nope. Stay in the town area after school? Forget it. Do any sport? Don’t even think about it.

Oliver and his parents, William and Emily, stayed apart from the folks of this small town. Their house was quite extravagant. How this rich family was living in a town like this was anyone’s guess. The standard of living for the other members of the town was quite low by comparison. There was only one inn-type-place in the town: old Danny McKenzie’s, The Green Gate. The Green Gate served the needs of the entire town. After a long day working in their fields, people enjoyed nothing more than to have a hot meal or perhaps a refreshing drink at The Green Gate. Almost everyone was found there during the evenings. Almost.

The British couple wanted nothing to do with the common folk since Emily had married and moved to the ancestral home. When Oliver had grown up, after Rule No. 1 had been solidified, there came Rule No. 2: The town was banned. And so, Oliver’s fate with his schoolmates had been sealed. Before he had even a chance, friends his own age were taken away from him. Oliver grew up staying in his room, stuck with his books as his only company. It wasn’t knowledge he desired. He wanted to escape this world, escape reality, into fiction. He wanted to see the world. And see the world he did. Right from his small room in a small rural town. He travelled to the future with Suzanne Collins and he travelled to the past with William Shakespeare. He travelled to Britain with J.K. Rowling, to India with Rudyard Kipling and to the high seas with Herman Melville. But throughout his travels, he always looked longingly out the window to the town, his thoughts coming back to reality.

When kids become teenagers, they begin to extinguish past rules. Perhaps new ones are created, perhaps. But most parents begin to relax a little bit, trusting their kids more and more. When Oliver reached high school, it was the opposite. They introduced new rules, oh yes, but they didn't relinquish the old ones. In fact, they seemed to think that Oliver may become more rebellious and enforced his previous restrictions harder. They cut his free time by more than before. Tuitions, revision, tests, homework. What small time he had for reading was cut even shorter. While this may seem unfair and undeserved, William and Emily had been partially correct. His age had definitely made him more rebellious. But the reinforcement only confirmed the fact that Oliver had begun resisting an endless surge of rules.

It was unclear when Oliver decided enough was enough. But he did. The first step he took was a subtle passive resistance. No longer did Oliver do his homework days in advance. No longer was the extra credit completed on any of his assignments. Next came the lies; he simply told his parents that everything was completed as usual. While his parents were tough and unmoving, they didn't actually require evidence that Oliver had done everything. Before, he had known the expectations his parents had for him and that they expected them to be met. But now he simply provided the illusion of completion. Oliver was hesitant to do this in the first place, as he wasn't naturally mendacious. Only after a few failed attempts did Oliver fib. To lie after spending years abiding by his parents' rules, it was difficult for Oliver to gather the courage to do this. It was like trying to extract a caterpillar out of a cocoon before its metamorphosis. But lie he did.

The expected feeling of guilt never came. Instead, Oliver felt as if a small load on his chest had been taken off. After a few months he became more bold, sneaking out during tuition times and classes. Instead of spending lunchtimes bunched up in the library he spent them on the ovals, under a tree, reading. His marks were never affected, so William and Emily didn't become suspicious in the slightest.

After almost a year of this charade, the weight on his chest had reduced. But his rebellion hadn't been expelled. There was one thing he still had to do. Downstairs. And so that day, he waited. He waited and waited. He waited for his parents to stop interrogating him about school. He waited for dinner to be over then he waited for William and Emily to fall asleep.

Then finally, the moment came. As the moon and the stars arrived in the night sky, Oliver pulled off his blanket and wiped the sweat from his arms as he made his way to the back staircase that began on the middle floor and led downstairs. Oliver had observed this staircase his entire life but had never actually used it. Careful not to make noise, Oliver tip-toed towards the staircase and descended.

Behind the door, he found an office. A

simple office. Oliver's eyes darted around the room, but it was only a simple office. A desk. A chair. Some files. Papers. Pens. An all-round big mess. After years and years of wonder and curiosity, this is what he had found. A plain office. Oliver stepped forward and placed his hands on the desk, continuing to view the office, looking for any sign of something unusual. But nothing. Suddenly, a huge thump filled the room and Oliver saw, his eyes widening, a large textbook he had accidentally knocked off. He needed no indication. Oliver simply ran. All pretext of keeping quiet had gone out the window as Oliver sprinted to his room. He could hear his parents and the light turning on in their room. Taking a right, he sped into his room and pulled the covers over his face. It was a few minutes before Oliver took a breath. Then it hit him. He hadn't been caught. And as the lovely thought filled him, he laughed. And once he started it, he couldn't stop. The invisible load had left. He was free.

SENIOR SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZE FOR PROSE YEAR 11/12 WINNER OSCAR LOVE (YEAR 12)

Duty

The expansive countryside in Crimea, consisting of sporadic townships and shires, made it difficult to travel and set up reconnaissance missions. For the townspeople, a war of attrition limited them to self-isolation. The turmoil of war had wreaked havoc upon the towns the Americans had gone through. This was much the same for Ukrainian town, Sevastopol, when it was taken by the Soviets. The forlorn citizens of the captured town could only hide in their houses and hope, as they were being ransacked. The Ukrainian force's capitulation left nothing for the people. "Such is the hardship a dying state has to suffer," postulated Colonel Tony Miller.

He strolled in the fresh morning air, ruminating on the days prior to the annexation of Sevastopol. Thirty years in the Army Corps had delivered many hardships. Tony Miller was an experienced frontline soldier, serving 18 months in Afghanistan before gaining the rank of first lieutenant. The army was always his first calling, the land of the Bald Eagle his priority. His family were a casualty of his patriotism. Retirement, however, was looming. This was to be his last campaign. Afterwards he'd be going stateside, a single man trying to renegotiate a relationship with his children. Rueing the cessation of his career, he made his way back.

Returning to his quarters, he had expected an empty armchair. Instead, there sat an angel. Crafted from the heavens was her hair: sun rays that washed over the backrest of the chair. Draped over her shoulders was a scarf of red fox and resting in between the tantalising cleavage of her crimson dress was a ruby pendant, inscribed with the initials P.K.

She was no angel. Her motives sinister.

Her brother, a member of the Crimean resistance, was captured by the SVR (Foreign Intelligence Service). She was offered a deal. Spy for the Russian federation and save her brother from exile to a life of hard labour. She was to be bait. To lure the American commanding officer.

Despising herself for what she had become, she played her role expertly, the sultry temptress, an alluring beauty. Tony was perplexed but captivated. Her cobalt blue eyes held his gaze. He opened his mouth and thought to ask, "Who are you?" Instead, a painful constriction of his throat caused by smoking too many cigars restricted him to a feeble croak and a stifled cough as if to disguise the fact that he'd tried to speak.

He cleared his throat and spoke with conviction, 'Ahem hem. Who are you and who let you in to my headquarters?' Her features seemed to soften. So besotted, he did not notice the subtle regret and shame flicker over her face. A soldier's life does not often offer the pleasures of a woman. Yet he was tentative. Consequences echoed in his mind.

Her smooth skin and cherry lips silently argued their case. His resolve wavered. What harm could it do? He softened his approach and thought "What the hell? What could go wrong? Here I am in the bastion of my own headquarters with 1,000 American GIs within earshot. How could one or two drinks hurt?"

He sat down opposite her and offered a drink, welcoming her company.

"Thank you, sir. How kind of you. I would simply like to offer local hospitality. Please join me at an authentic Crimean restaurant. That's if this appeals to you?" Her voice appeared promising and warm, yet again he missed the subtle undertone of urgency and desperation. Thirty years of service had aged and exhausted him, weakened his instinct. His usually astute mind was kidnapped by desire. He ignored the danger of leaving the security of his own domain and ventured outside onto the cold cobblestone streets of Sevastopol.

The frosty air chilled him. Each expiration caused water to condense around his mouth into a smooth white mist. The prospect of spending the morning with this woman was almost unfathomable. Yet, it was happening, he thought. Such was the intoxication that he did not see the two burley men, sequestered in a side street, approach him. He only realised his fatal mistake when he was knocked down by an almighty force and dragged to a secluded vehicle.

Only then did comprehension dawn. He had one final disdainful look at his perpetrator, "A Russian spy," he thought. "How could I be so naïve?" Unbeknownst to him, she too felt a sense of disgust at her actions and for a fleeting moment he thought he saw regret in her eyes.

"It is done," she thought with resignation. "My brother is safe."





MUSIC

2020 was a very different year for Hale Music, which saw the community challenged by unlikely circumstances but ultimately brought closer together as we learned to cherish the community and social aspects of the Music Department.

Before the pandemic, we got together with the Drama boys to put on a concert to raise money for the bushfire appeal for St Peter's Grammar School in Victoria. This entailed a wide variety of performances, from jazz combos to classical piano concertos. Even Mr Tim Parish got on stage to belt out a few songs!

Not long after, the school went into lockdown and we were faced with the heartbreaking possibility of not being able to perform on stage for the rest of the year. Because of the pandemic, we saw tutor lessons go online, which was a peculiar experience for all of us. Lockdown also gave birth to the virtual jazz big band where jazz students from the Middle and Senior Schools recorded their parts for Mr Gavin Kerr to put together to create a great rendition of Elvis Presley's *Bossa Nova Baby*.

Midway through Term 2, rehearsals kicked off again with all groups rehearsing hard for the concert-filled Term 3 that lay ahead. It was also at this time that we saw many Hale Music alumni return to form the Old Boys' Symphony Orchestra, conducted by an

excited Mr Philip Venables.

Term 3 saw the unusual starting point of our concert season for the year. The Garland Music Festival saw the professional and mature nature of our music students shine as they all played with a level of technical prowess well above their age.

This year was also the 20th anniversary of the Governors' Concert, which was made special by the Year 12 classical class, which performed their concertos alongside performances from all the top music groups of the School for the year. The night finished with a combined performance of the Old Boys' Symphony Orchestra and Hale Symphony Orchestra that saw the audience brought to the edge of their seats with some professional-level playing by all involved.

We were also able to host our Middle and Senior School Concerts this year, ensuring all boys and most groups got a chance to perform live in front of an audience. Both highlighted the depth of quality of the musicians at



MUSIC CAPTAINS |

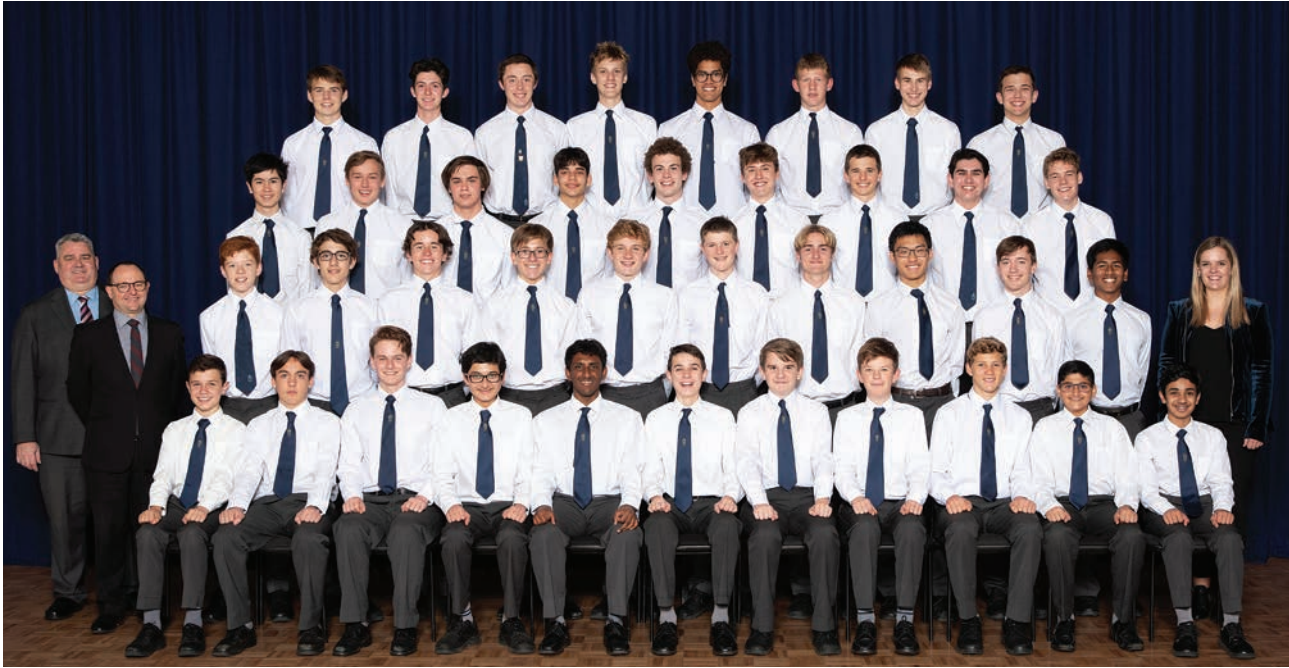
LEFT TO RIGHT: Joshua Parker, Leo Mazzella, William Zhang

Hale with all groups performing to a very high standard.

This year saw two new off-campus gigs with the first Year 12 Jazz class showcasing their prowess at the Ellington Jazz Club, and the Rock Night being moved to Mojo's Bar in Fremantle. These gigs provided the boys with some real-world experience. Both nights were ecstatic with energy and a lot of fun for all involved.

Although this year did not play out as expected, the time away from rehearsals during lockdown served as a reminder of the sheer joy of coming together to make music. As a community, we adapted and made the most of the situation resulting in minimal cancellation of live performances and rehearsal time. A massive thank you on behalf of the students to the terrific staff who worked tirelessly to keep the ship sailing and ensure that there was minimal disruption to the concert calendar.

Leo Mazzella
Music Captain 2020



SENIOR CONCERT BAND |

BACK ROW: Charlie Edkins, Matthew Kane, Oscar Love, Matthew Richardson, TJ Chong Sue, Fraser Bytheway, Cameron Gregory, Nicholas Graham THIRD ROW: Kieran Jarvis, Leo Mazzella, Josh Parker, Kiran Byles, Ben Johnson, Jack Beggs, Stefan Madden, Sanjay D'Cruz, Jack Hadlow SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Taylor, Mr Gavin Kerr, Max Steketee, Nicholas Vogas, Matthew Leverington, Charlie Simmonds, Thomas Bunton, Matthew Elliot, Ethan Judge, Owen Lai, Michael Dowden, Abhilash Dhruva, Ms Elissa Fleming FRONT ROW: Christopher Mutzig, Matthew Beattie, Mackenzie Brown, Yash Namjoshi, Jaswant Pendem, Will James, Zac Oulton, Will Terry, Jacob Cassey, Kahan Bhatt, Ashaan Vekaria ABSENT: Thomas Augustson, Nicholas Burgess, Jack Davey, Zak Daws, Justin Delfos, Rowan Edmonds, Callum Fairweather, Mahir Ghetia, Shard Gloriod, Harry Grove, Nick Hilton, Royce McPherson, Gabriel Sharma, Sam Taylor, Akash Tharakan, Tané Wann, Oliver Waters, Victor Wilken



SENIOR CHOIR |

BACK ROW: Eric Chen, PJ McSkimming, TJ Chong Sue, Sam Orr, William Zhang, Kiran Byles THIRD ROW: Isaac Leong, Tom Sullivan, Davis Zhang, Charlie Simmonds, William Nixon, David Olanrewaju, Matthew Leverington, Leo Mazzella, Koert van der Laan SECOND ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Edward Drake, Mackenzie Brown, Matthew Yap, Leonard Yau, Chirag Tharakan, Cade Ferguson, Calan Lucas, Daichi Ito, Mr Philip Venables FRONT ROW: Sean Dolan, Yash Namjoshi, Mahir Zakharia, Michael Dowden, Abhilash Dhruva, Kaining Wang, Jaswant Pendem, Lachlan Ross, Steve Wang ABSENT: Jared Ashley, Callum Fairweather, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Benjamin Lau, Stefan Madden, Lachlan Menezes, Nick Parker, Ryan Popovic, Ashley Rhodes, Subi Thomas, Ethan Yap



JAZZ ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW:
Matthew Kane, Daan Bosboom,
Jack Davey, Laurence Wilson, Nick Hilton,
Alex Beattie

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Martin Taylor, Leo Mazzella,
Stefan Madden, Kiran Byles, Thomas Love,
Thomas Bunton, Mr Gavin Kerr

FRONT ROW:
Dean Mackay, Matthew Leverington,
Dakota Cheung, Josh Parker,
Koert van der Laan, Matthew Beattie

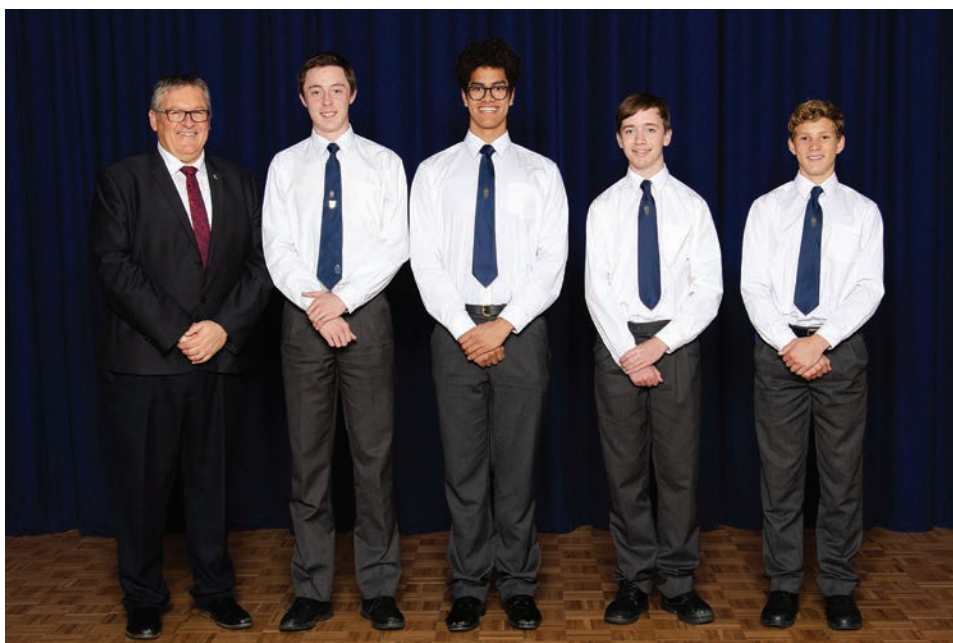
ABSENT:
Ari Marshall, Sam Taylor



SENIOR PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Jeremy Thavaseelan, Jack Hadlow,
Sanjay D'Cruz, Kieran Jarvis, Will James

ABSENT:
Callum Fairweather



SENIOR TUBA QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Philip Venables, Oscar Love,
TJ Chong Sue, Michael Dowden,
Jacob Cassey

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW:
Mrs Zoe van Drunen, Davis Zhang,
William Zhang, Song Chen, Mrs Katie Doyle

FRONT ROW:
Lachlan Ross, Leonard Yau,
Koert van der Laan, Ryan Popovic,
Ethan Ross

ABSENT:
Jared Ashley, Roshan Gobalakrishnan,
Harrison Huynh, Lachlan Menezes,
Gibson Regan-Saunders, Ashley Rhodes,
Nikolas Rooke



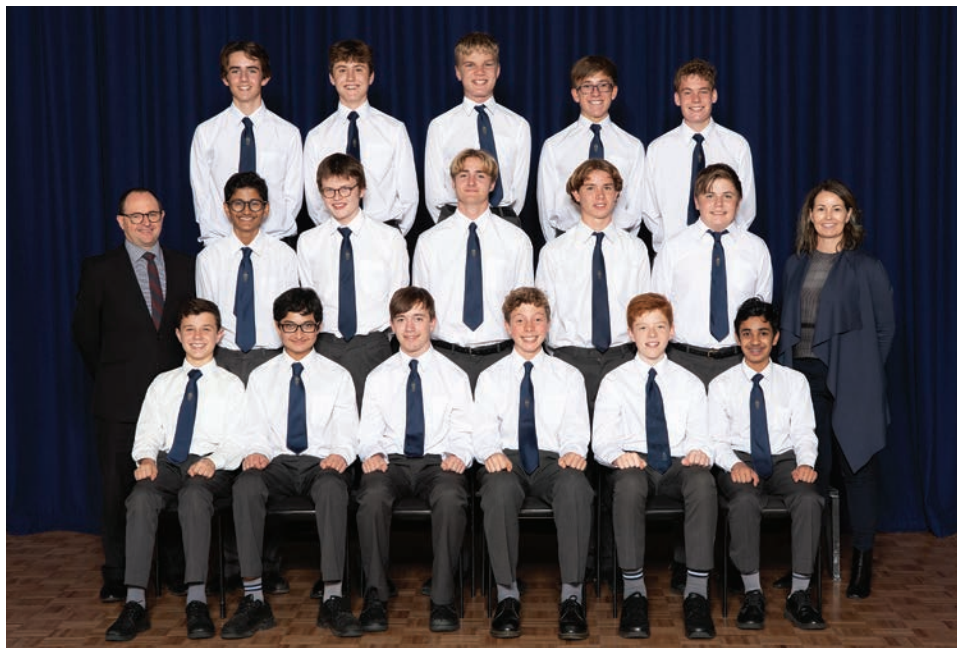
JAZZ ENSEMBLE & HALE BIG BAND

BACK ROW:
Ben Thomson, Jack Beggs,
James Staniforth-Smith, Charlie Simmonds,
Jack Hadlow

SECOND ROW:
Mr Gavin Kerr, Mahir Zakharia,
Edward Drake, Ethan Judge, Zeke Upfold,
Harry Grove, Ms Melissa Skinner

FRONT ROW:
Christopher Mutzig, Yash Namjoshi,
Michael Dowden, Reef Brokensha,
Max Steketee, Ashaan Vekaria

ABSENT:
Thomas Augustson, Aidan Gardner,
Harry Glass, James Kirk, James Lawton,
Kieran Macfarlane, Samuel Morison,
Arnav Patel, Gibson Regan-Saunders,
Luc Roberts, Jeda Rogers, Liam Scott,
Marcus Silbert, Luke Taseff, Tané Wann



INHALE

BACK ROW:
William Nixon, Eric Chen, PJ McSkimming,
TJ Chong Sue, William Zhang,
David Olanrewaju

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Matthew Leverington,
Edward Drake, Davis Zhang, Calan Lucas,
Cade Ferguson, Koert van der Laan

FRONT ROW:
Abhilash Dhruva, Yash Namjoshi,
Chirag Tharakan, Matthew Yap,
Mackenzie Brown, Lachlan Ross

ABSENT:
Jared Ashley, Lachlan Menezes



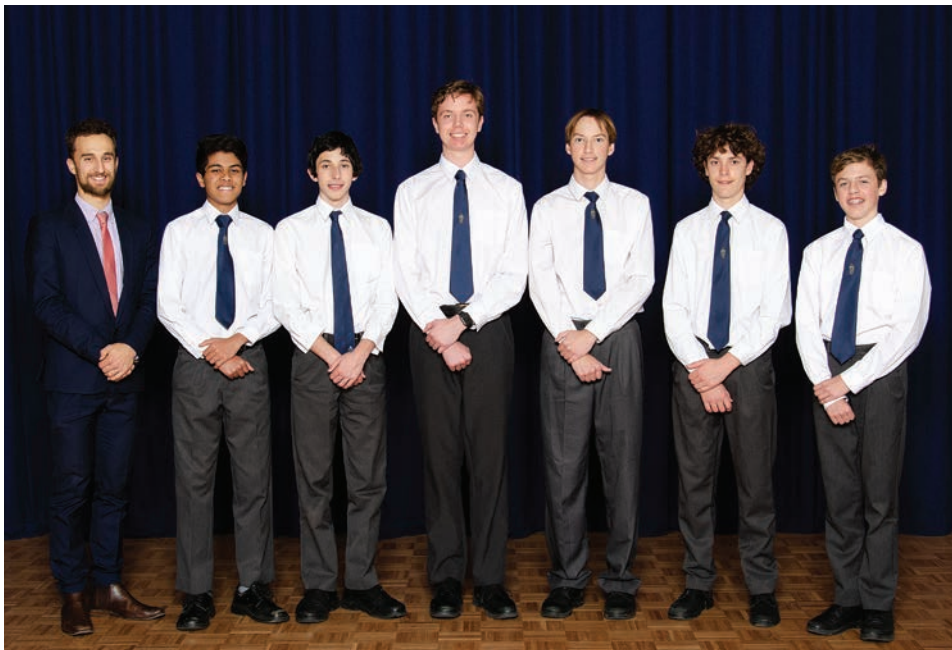


SENIOR CLARINET ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW:
Ms Heather Bex, Max Steketee,
Ben Johnson, Owen Lai, Cameron Ford

FRONT ROW:
Mackenzie Brown, Yash Namjoshi,
Will Terry, Daniel Flint

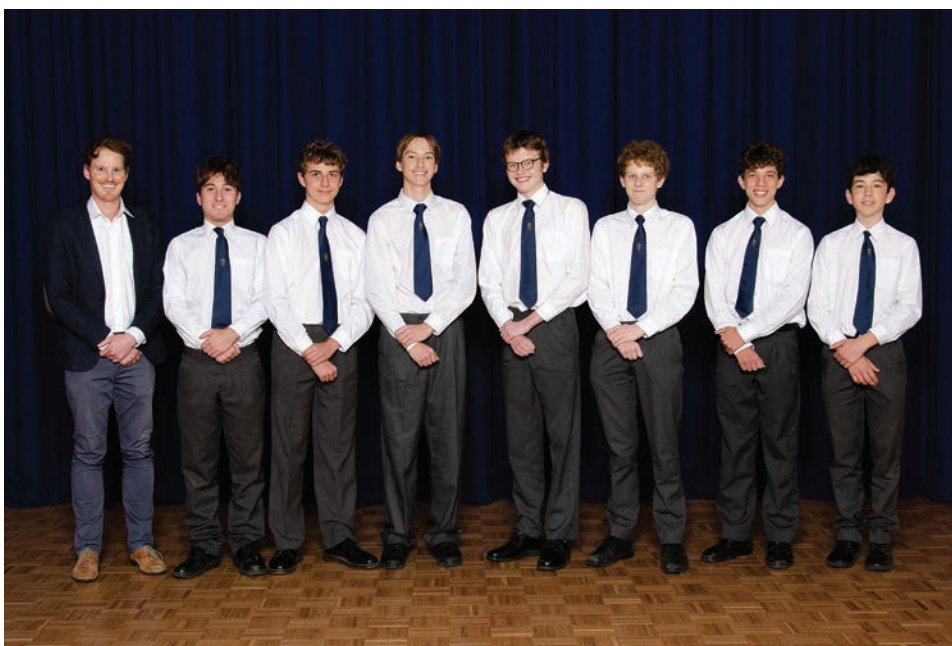
ABSENT:
Hugo Barker, Arnav Patel, Victor Wilken



SENIOR GUITAR ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat, Jordan Joseph,
Callum Fairweather, Robbie Forsyth,
Joshua Kinder, Lachlan Murdoch,
Nick Parker

ABSENT:
Luke Rodic



SENIOR ROCK BAND

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Michael Chewter, George Stewart,
Finn Brokensha, Joshua Kinder,
Edward Drake, Calan Lucas,
George Kneebone, William Sydney

ABSENT:
Rizvan Nair

SENIOR BOARDERS BAND 1

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat, Jackson Howard-Arundel,
David Olanrewaju, Rigby Blake,
Johno Naughton, Cian Atkinson



SENIOR BOARDERS BAND 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat, Ryan Obst,
Lachlan Murdoch, Matthew Elliot,
Lorin Lau, Steve Wang

ABSENT:
Jack Johnson, Brett Lonnon





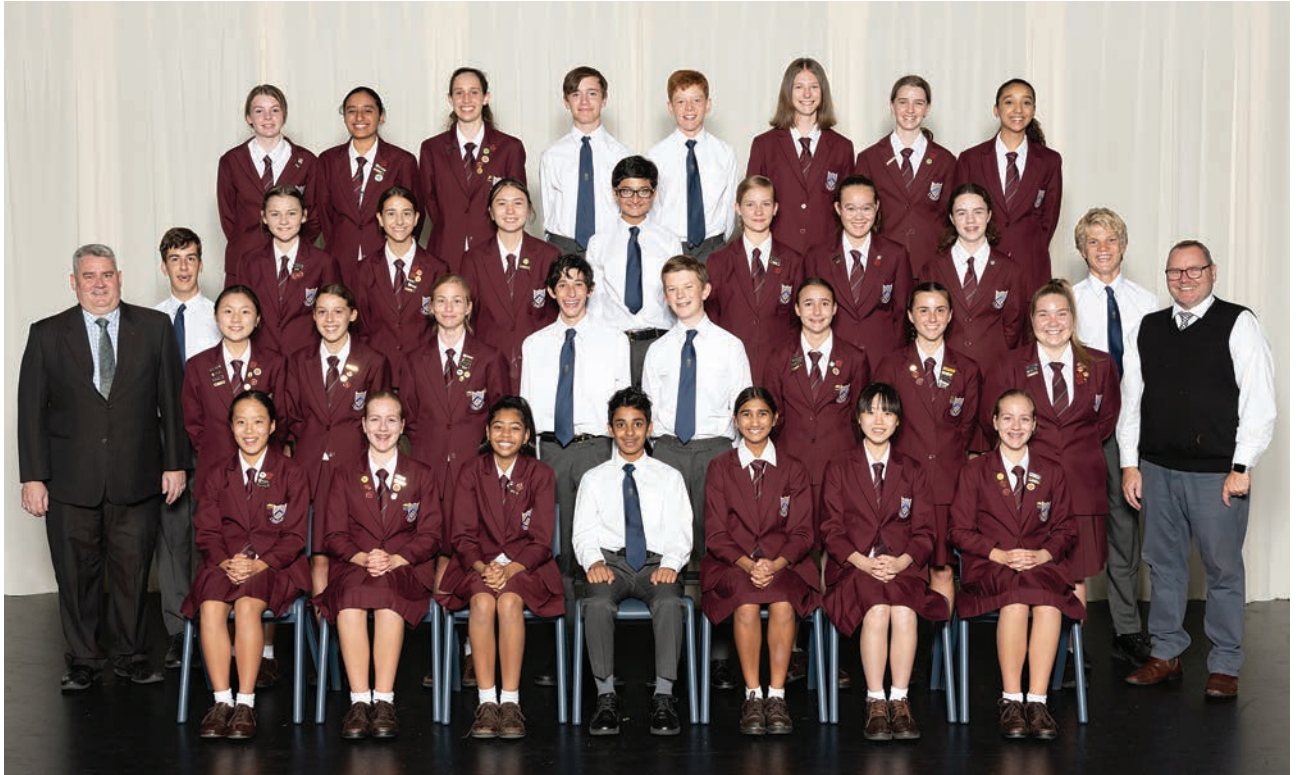
HALE ST MARY'S SYMPHONIC WINDS |

BACK ROW: Owen Lai, Rowan Edmonds, Thomas Bunton, Akash Tharakan, Daan Bosboom, TJ Chong Sue, Nicholas Graham, Matthew Elliot, Kiran Byles, Monty Ridsdill-Smith, Samuel Taylor **THIRD ROW:** Thomas Stiles, Matthew Leverington, Jack Hadlow, Penny Gorgolis, Megan Attwill, Annabelle Price, Chelsea Tapscott, Indi Rogers, Justin Dallos, Hugo Barker, Royce McPherson **SECOND ROW:** Ms Jodie Upton, Griffin Harvey, Elise Ruscoe, Juliana Murray, Jessica Spreadborough, Abbie Fairweather, Daniella Conradie, Anastasia Rankin, Chloe Ryan, Bianca Webster, Harsh Sammakay, Cate Hazelden, Victor Wilken, Ms Melissa Skinner **FRONT ROW:** Mahir Ghetia, Shayna Panar, Laura Kung, Hannah Wang, Lusia Martino, Calista Goh, Julia Suffell, Majia Lantzke, Anelie Ree, Rhannon Furnell, Zak Daws **ABSENT:** Olivia Brades, Mackenzie Brown, Annabel Greenland, Emily Letch-Avenell, Alexandria Moncreiff, Georgia O'Hara



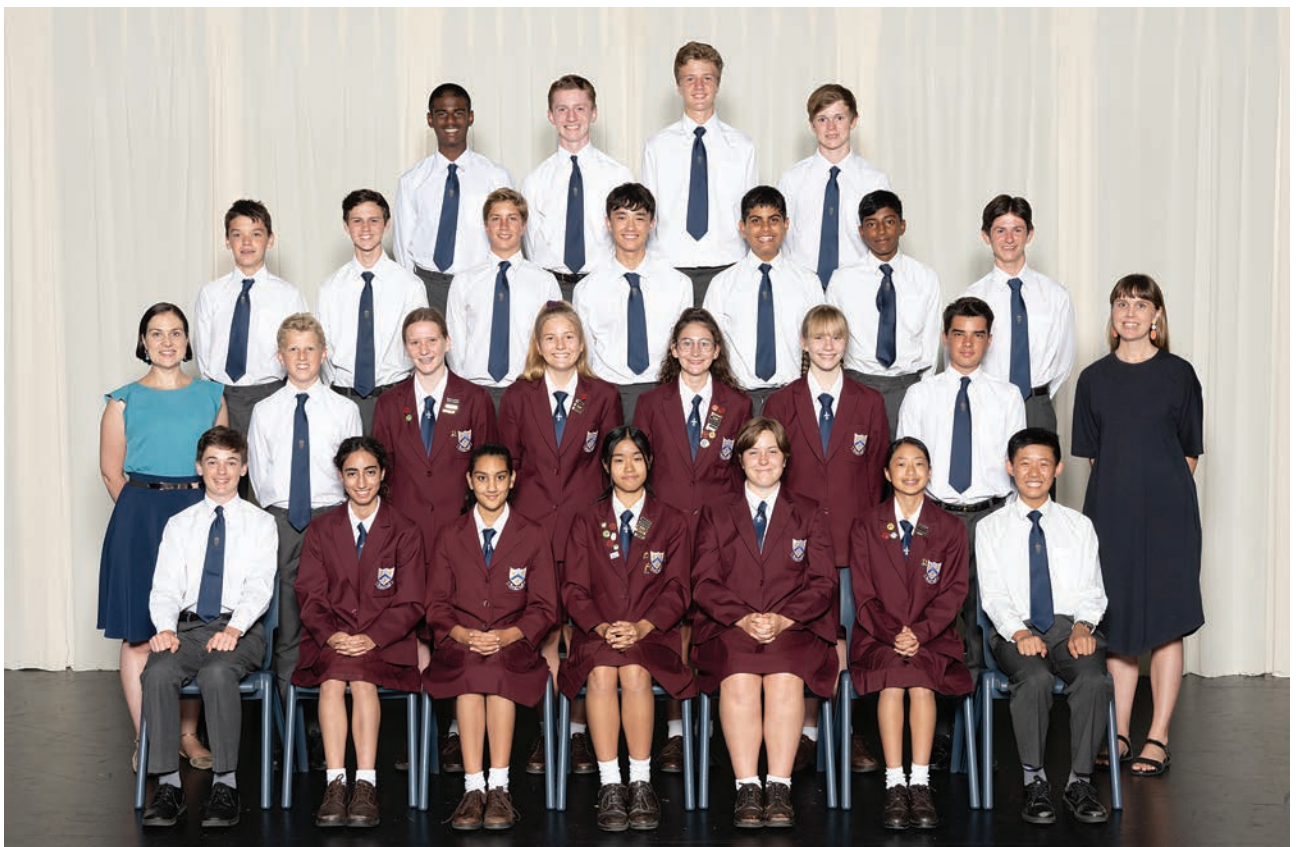
HALE ST MARY'S SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Sam Taylor, Charlie Simmonds, William Zhang, Ashley Rhodes, Peter McSkimming, Cameron Gregory, Ben Johnson, Lachlan Menezes, Stefan Madden, William Nixon
THIRD ROW: Koert Van der Lann, Matthew Leverington, Harrison Huynh, Nicky Rooke, Isobel Finnie, Song Chen, Monika Eyer, Kieran Jarvis, Tim Lau, Davis Zhang, Abhilash Dhruba
SECOND ROW: Mr Philip Venables, Kaining Wang, Ryan Popovic, Samadhi Ellepola, Juliana Murray, Sarah Bond, Katrina Aliakis, Alisha Pramoko, Grace Cornforth, Abbie Fairweather, Kellie Gallagher, Leonard Yau, Iane Wann, Ms Sara Duhig
FRONT ROW: Jared Ashley, Phoebe Eddon, Stephanie See toh, Senuri Warusawithana, Emma Watson, Isabella Pettingill, Callista Goh, Eva Hill, Gabrielle Pang, Jessie Pang, Roshan Gobalakrishnan
ABSENT: Grace Geha, Anouk Pope, Saskia Pope, Mae Siah, Gabrielle Waller, Mathew Yap



HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND |

BACK ROW: Megan Coull, Nandini Sharma, Sorielle Smith, Michael Dowden, Max Steketee, Marguerite MacMahon, Grace Rankin, Sophia Fuzikova THIRD ROW: Chloe Taylor, Alicia Macfarlane, Lavinia Iacob, Yash Namjoshi, Jessica Jarlow, Keira Moore, Malia Jenkins SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Taylor, Julian Cvitanovich, Anya Chen, Bridie Stiles, Alana Gregory, Callum Fairweather, Will Terry, Isabella Love, Lucy Blake, Alexia De Mattia, James Staniforth-Smith, Mr James Moore FRONT ROW: Emily Feng, Siena Hamilton, Diya Shah, Ashaan Vekaria, Aashi Shah, Alice Chang, Madison Hamilton ABSENT: Ciara Buckingham, Pia Dethlefsen, Cameron Ford, Rasleen Kaur, James Kirk, Jeda Rogers-Staniforth, Simran Vaishnav, Nicholas Vogas



HALE ST MARY'S STRING ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Inesh Vallipuram, Alexander Groth, Benjamin Ramsay, Callum Crofts THIRD ROW: Zachary Bryan, Joshua Mugrave, Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Seb Ho, Karn Sharma, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Cody Boekeman SECOND ROW: Mrs Zoe van Drunen, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Chloe Ridsdill-Smith, Sophie Eyer, Bridget J McKinley, Darcy Horwood, Sean Dolan, Ms Freya Petersen FRONT ROW: Ewan Upson, Ramona Khanlu, Saakshi Khagram, Vivian Tran, Lucy Auckland, Megan Wong, Benjamin Lau ABSENT: Olivia Pech



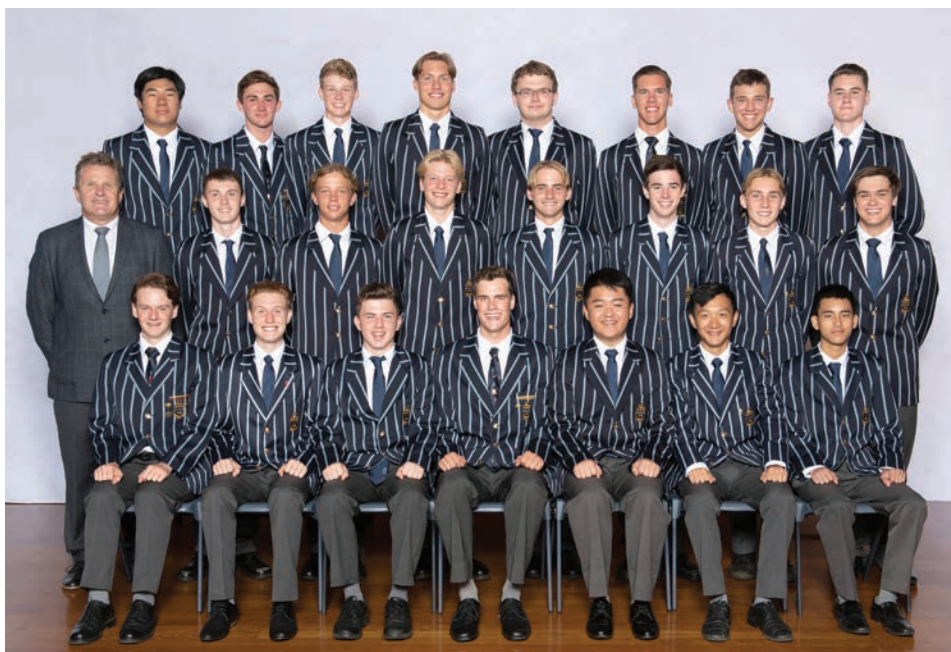


YEAR 12



YEAR 12

BACK ROW: Nicholas Charlton, Cooper McMahon, Will Luxton, Noah Francis, Ben Bradford, Joshua Edwards-Smith, Benjamin Grayson, Tallis Davies, Lachie Walsh, Ollie Thompson, Kurtis Butler, Luke Althorpe, Ben Trethewey, Charlie Longhorn, Harry Morse, T.J. Chong Sue, Francois Helberg, Liam Timmins, Harry Bosley, Haadi Salahuddin, Kade Walter, Taj Hasson, Alex Fryer 6TH ROW: Robbie Forsyth, Guy Rosser, Max Hamblin, Menno Inverarity, Matthew Kane, Thomas Papathanassiou, James Vercoe, Justin Landman, Konah Holmes, Kyrah O'Donohue, Toby Warne, Sean Ferguson, Tim Giraudo, Joshua Harris, Oscar Love, Daniel Cheng, Jordan Gillon, Pip Baxendale, Benjamin Rosseutscher, William Zhang, Cameron Gregory, Nick Hilton, Aston Gobetti, Sam Southern, Lachlan Boys, Sam Carroll 5TH ROW: Hamish Allen, Jay Mulder, Sean Bond, Jordan Lynes, Aidan Lau, Ryan Chen, Dylan van der Meulen, Flynn Mahon, Callum Coull, Seth Roberts, Sam Huxley, Lawson Humphries, Ethan Turner, Rigby Blake, Charlie Edkins, Joanno Naughton, Oscar Teather, Harrison Fry, P.J. McSkimming, Ben Johnson, Eric Chen, Anton Pope, Jordan Koleits, Joshua Wallis, Alex Allen 4TH ROW: Athan Eleftheriou, James Harris, Patrick Packer, Owen Crofts, Tim Forsyth, Jake Stone, Ethan Pritchard, Mitchell Obst, Matthew Codalunga, Tom Richardson, Campbell Daubney, Duncan Erasmus, Mitch Butterworth, Luke Morison, Alex Scafidas, Oliver Kemp, Blair Denman, Nicholas Graham, Hamish Cadogan, Jamie Benson, Dakota Cheung, Keegan Chambers, Zach Neppie, Luke Murphy, David Olanrewaju, Daniel Boonlai, William Nixon, Krish Joshi, Matt Vaillancourt, Christian Dethlefsen, Thomas Love, Bryce McDonald, Elijah Hayden, Harry Wright 3RD ROW: Lincoln Pan, James Hill, Kim Turner, Callum O'Sullivan, Aadi Singh, William Shields, Cade Ferguson, Tristan Hurford, Eddie Farquharson, Robbie Ryan, Jarod O'Beirne, Caleb Hodgson-Taylor, Liam Bland, Noah Broadbent, Leo Mazzella, Heath Davis, Angus Upson, Finley Elsegood-Smith, Douglas Stuart, Matthew Gillard, Davis Zhang, Ben Muzig, Longhao Li, Ben Powell, Anyan Sawjani, Nicholas Burgess, Jayden Lapsley-Fowle 2ND ROW: Joshua Tank, Jackson Howard-Arundel, Shaneal Vekaria, Chirag Tharakan, Sam Genovesse, Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Cooper Barnes, Tom Cole, Luca Bertolucci, Harry Hope, Cian Atkinson, Kye Ramsay, Brandon Kodratjaya, Harry Boden, Josh Parker, Jack Zis, Oscar Metcalf, Matthew Sculthorpe, Callum Findlay, Harry Stead, Matthew Booth, Michael Garas, Koert van der Laan, Matthew Yap, Bailey Walker, Joseph Warr FRONT ROW: Oliver King, Max Ficko, Simon Mitchell, Benjamin Busby, Henry Osterberg, Charlie Carrington-Jones, Dylan Spyvee, Sam Ward, Rory Dawson, Noah Bloch, Ethan Batt, Kai Papineau, Jakson Bowran, Harry Glass, Zac Cobby, Bray Lyon, Aden Moore, Daniel Lind, Shard Gloriod, Mackenzie Brown, Leonard Yau, Lachlan Ross, Jack Tozawa ABSENT: Blair Fowler, Lachie Holt, Nick Li

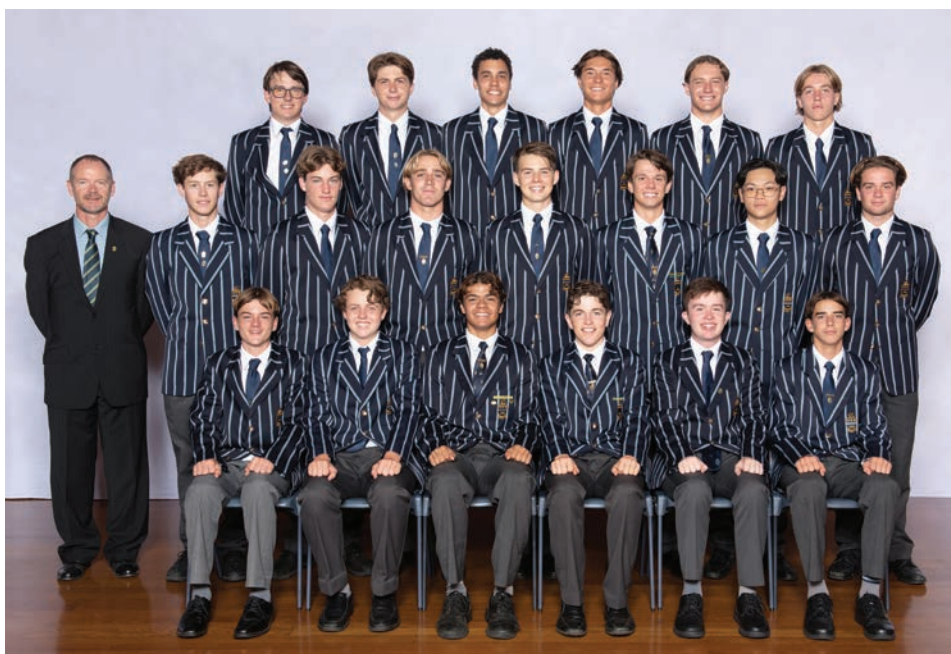


YEAR 12 BUNTINE

BACK ROW:
William Zhang, James Vercoe,
Lachlan Boys, Joshua Edwards-Smith,
Jordan Gillon, Ethan Turner,
Nicholas Graham, Zach Neppe

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Steve McFarland, Jack Zis,
Duncan Erasmus, Alex Allen,
Tristan Hurford, Jarod O'Beirne,
Harry Boden, Josh Parker

FRONT ROW:
Mackenzie Brown, Koert van der Laan,
Tristan Brown, Tallis Davies (House
Captain), Davis Zhang, Longhao Li,
Joshua Tank



YEAR 12 FAULKNER

BACK ROW:
Rigby Blake, Cooper McMahon,
Kyiah O'Donohue, Seth Roberts,
Konnah Holmes, Menno Inverarity

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Daniel Vernon, Mitchel Obst,
Campbell Daubney, Sam Huxley,
Charlie Edkins, James Hill, Daniel Boonlai,
Ethan Pritchard

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Carrington-Jones,
Matthew Codalonga, Lawson Humphries
(House Captain), Harry Hope (House Vice
Captain), Cian Atkinson, Harry Stead



YEAR 12 HAVELOCK

BACK ROW:
PJ McSkimming, Lachie Holt,
TJ Chong Sue, Charlie Longhorn,
Justin Landman (House Vice Captain)

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Philip Venables, Luca Bertolucci,
Aryan Sawjani, Athan Eleftheriou,
Ben Johnson, Tim Forsyth, Lachlan Ross

FRONT ROW
Cade Ferguson, Shard Gloriod, Kim Turner,
Michael Garas (House Captain), Sam Ward,
Oscar Wright, Simon Mitchell

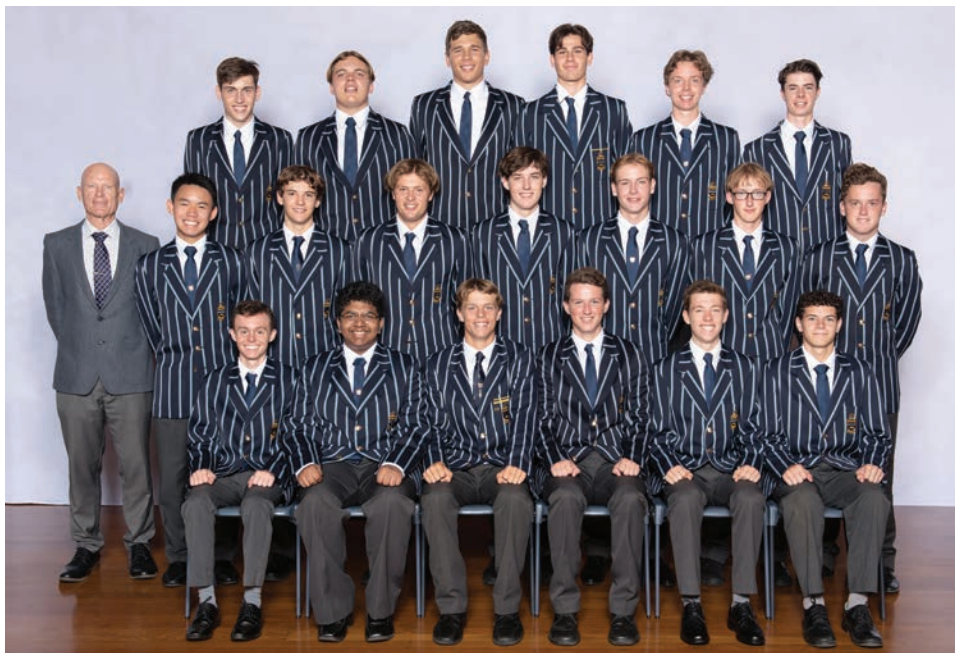
YEAR 12 HAYNES

BACK ROW:
Alex Fryer, Taj Hasson, Elijah Hayden,
Patrick Packer, Robbie Forsyth,
Aston Gobetti

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Michael Cook, Matthew Yap,
Cody Willis, Sam Southern, Oscar Barnes,
Jamie Benson, Harry Wright, Cooper Barnes

FRONT ROW:
Max Ficko, Chirag Tharakan,
Nicholas Burgess (House Captain),
Sam Carroll (House Vice Captain),
Matthew Booth, Daniel Lind

ABSENT:
Dylan van der Meulen

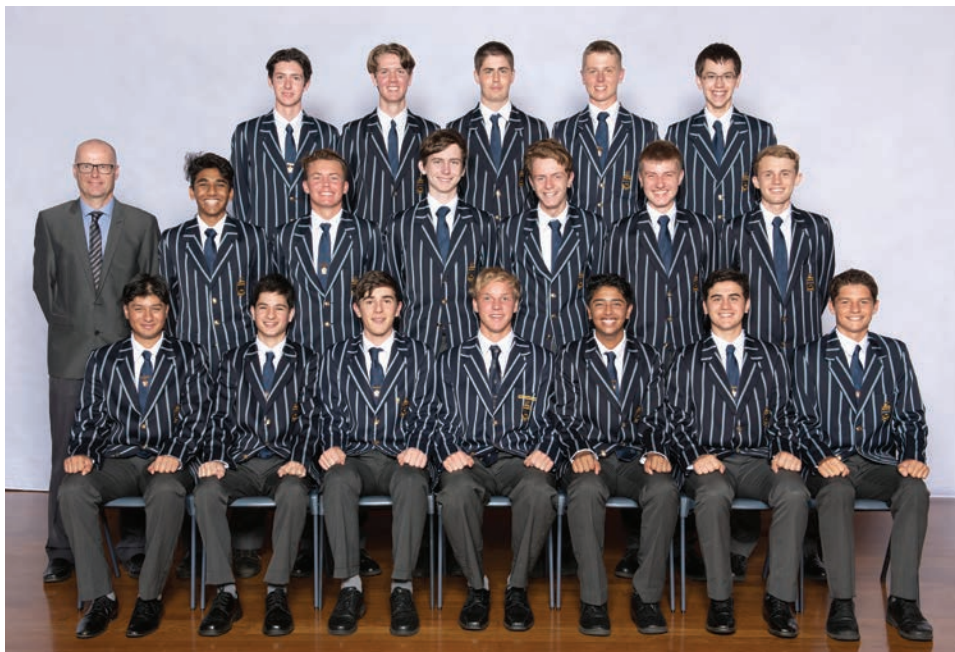


YEAR 12 LOTON

BACK ROW:
Matthew Kane (House Vice Captain),
Nicholas Charlton, Ben Trethewey,
Harry Morse, Daniel Cheng

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Gareth Roberts, Aryan Ghetia,
Jake Stone, Sean Ferguson, Blair Denman,
Liam Bland, Caleb Hodgson-Taylor

FRONT ROW:
Aadi Singh, Sam Genovese,
William Shields, Owen Crofts (House
Captain), Krish Joshi, Matt Vaillancourt,
Kai Papineau



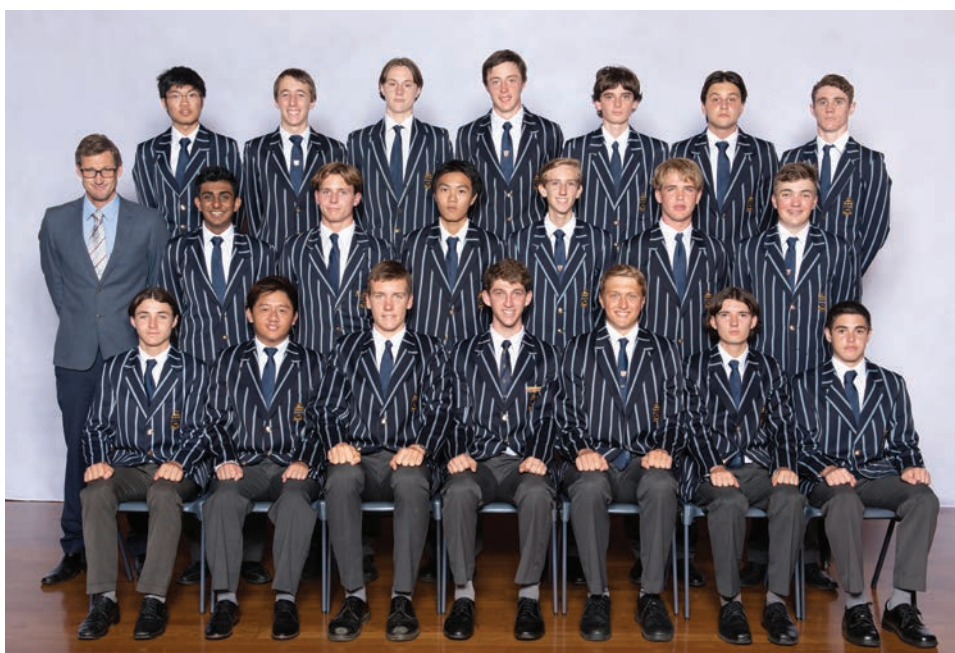
YEAR 12 MEADE

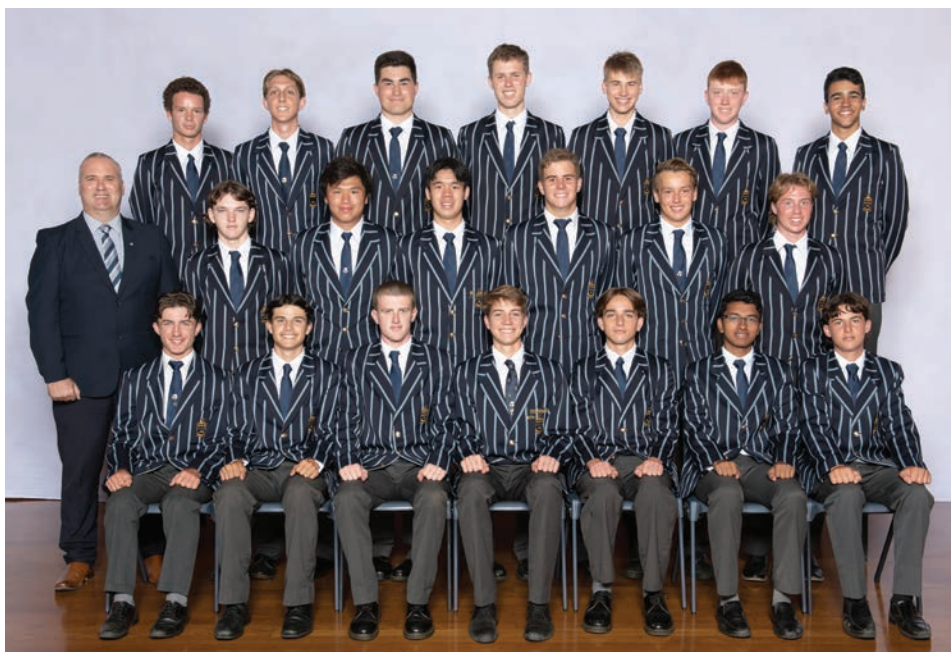
BACK ROW:
Ryan Chen, Thomas Love, Oliver Kemp,
Oscar Love, Hamish Cadogan,
Alex Scafidas, Douglas Stuart

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Charles Liggins, Shaneal Vekaria,
Mitch Butterworth, Dakota Cheung,
William Nixon, Luke Morison, Angus Upson

FRONT ROW:
Dylan Spyvee, Leonard Yau, James Harris,
Noah Bloch (House Captain),
Benjamin Grayson, Rory Dawson,
Harry Glass

ABSENT:
Nick Li





YEAR 12 PARRY

BACK ROW:

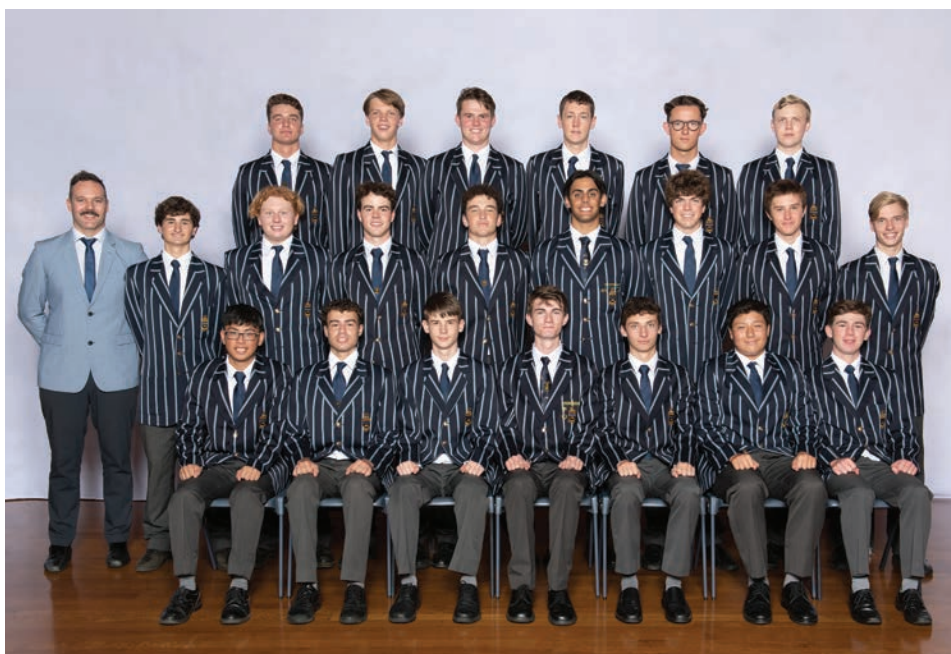
Hamish Allen, Thomas Papathanassiou,
Liam Timmins, Luke Althorpe,
Cameron Gregory, Nick Hilton,
Benjamin Rossdeutscher

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Shaun Lane, Callum O'Sullivan,
Eric Chen (House Vice Captain),
Aidan Lau, Jay Mulder,
Leo Mazzella, Jakson Bowran

FRONT ROW:

Oliver King, Matthew Sculthorpe,
Joseph Warr, Eddie Farquharson (House
Captain), Ben Powell,
Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Bray Lyon



YEAR 12 RILEY

BACK ROW:

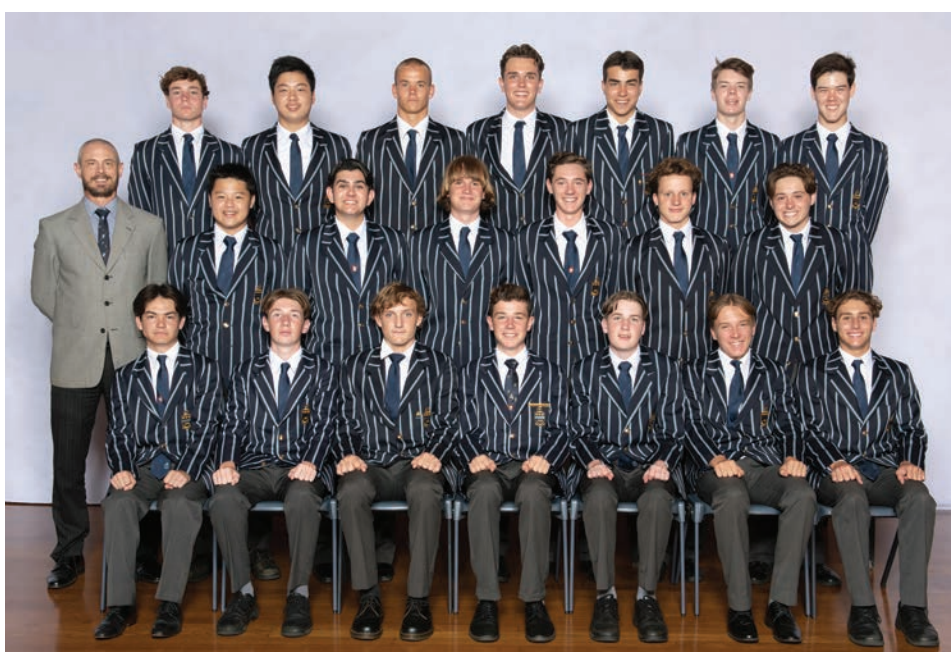
Francois Helberg, Toby Warne,
Lachie Walsh, Ben Bradford, Harry Bosley,
Tim Giraudo

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Ross Piggott, Callum Findlay,
Jordan Koleits, Guy Rosser, Joshua Wallis,
Joshua Harris (House Vice Captain),
Max Hamblin, Oscar Teather,
Christian Dethlefsen

FRONT ROW:

Jansen Chuah, Tom Cole, Robbie Ryan,
Flynn Mahon (House Captain), Sean Bond,
Noah Broadbent, Henry Osterberg



YEAR 12 TREGONNING

BACK ROW:

Jayden Lapsley-Fowle (House Vice Captain),
Lincoln Pan, Pip Baxendale, Ollie Thompson,
Noah Francis, Callum Coull, Anton Pope

MIDDLE ROW:

Jason Dallman, Brandon Kodratjaya,
Sanjay D'Cruz, Harrison Fry, Jordan Lynes,
Heath Davis, Finley Elsegood-Smith

FRONT ROW:

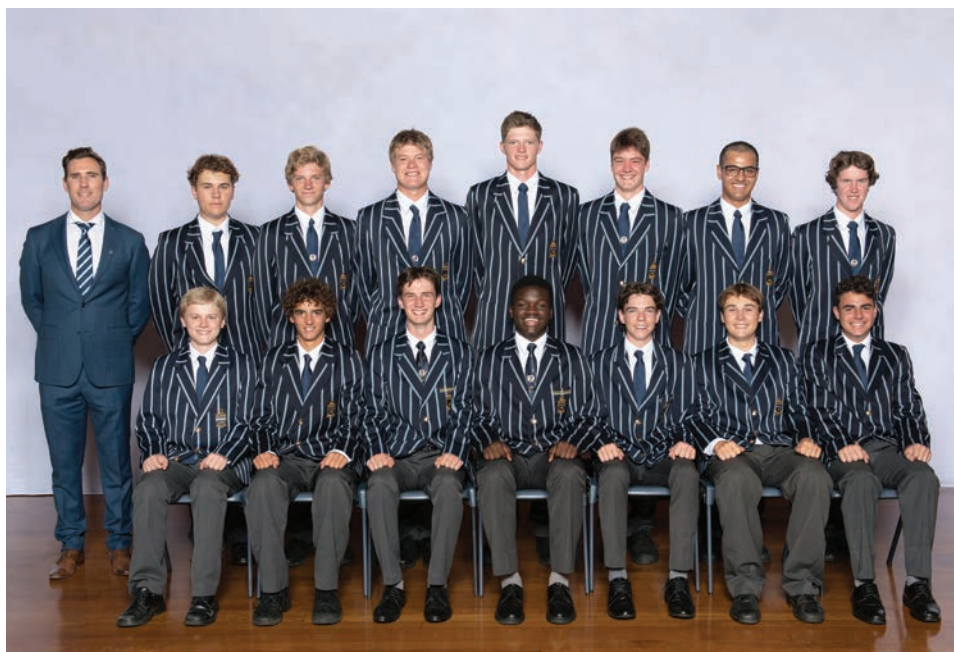
Jack Tozawa, Matthew Gillard,
Keegan Chambers, Ben Mutzig (House
Captain), Luke Murphy, Kye Ramsay,
Benjamin Busby

YEAR 12 WILSON

BACK ROW:
Mr Christopher Miles, Johnno Naughton,
Will Luxton, Kade Walter, Bryce McDonald,
Kurtis Butler, Haadi Salahuddin,
Tom Richardson

FRONT ROW:
Aden Moore, Oscar Metcalf, Ethan Batt,
David Olanrewaju (House Captain),
Zac Copley, Bailey Walker, Jackson
Howard-Arundel

ABSENT:
Blair Fowler

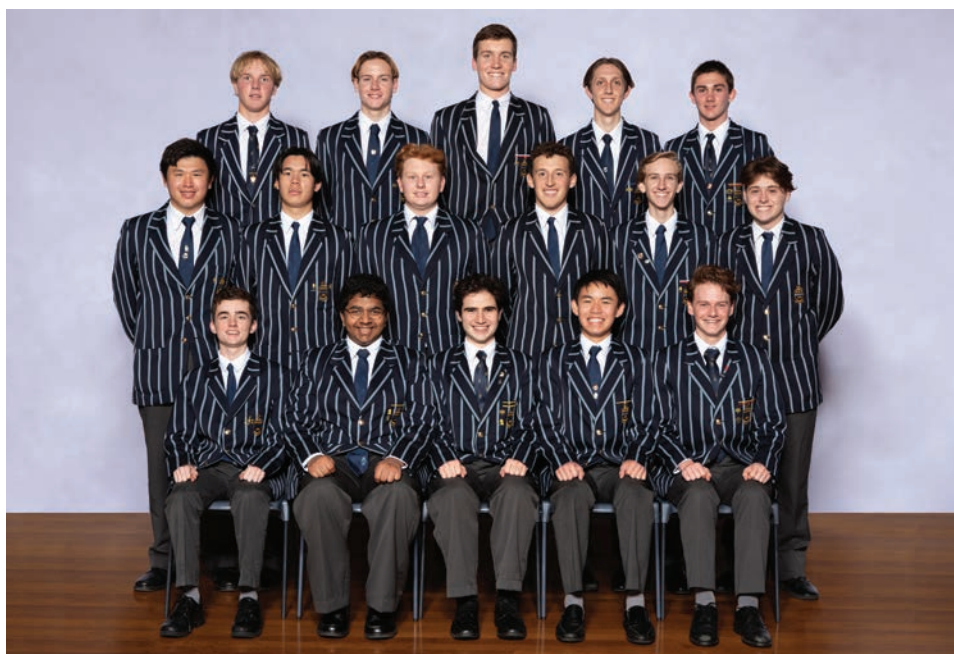


YEAR 1 TO 12 HALE STALWARTS

BACK ROW:
Owen Crofts, Jamie Benson, James Harris,
Thomas Papathanassiou, James Vercoe

MIDDLE ROW:
Eric Chen, Aidan Lau, Jordan Koleits,
Dylan van der Meulen, William Nixon,
Finley Elsegood-Smith

FRONT ROW:
Lachlan Ross, Chirag Tharakan,
Michael Garas, Matthew Yap,
Mackenzie Brown



SCHOOL PREFECTS

BACK ROW:
Owen Crofts, Flynn Mahon, Lawson
Humphries, Tallis Davies, Joshua Harris,
James Vercoe, Justin Landman

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Brett Will, Ben Mutzig, James Hill,
Eddie Farquharson, Nicholas Burgess,
David Olanrewaju, Harry Hope,
Mr Simon Hunt

FRONT ROW:
Mr David Bourne, Michael Garas,
Noah Bloch, Mr Dean Dell'Oro (Headmaster),
Ethan Batt, Mackenzie Brown,
Mr David Bean

ABSENT:
Ethan Turner



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Alex Allen
Buntine 2015 - 2020
The Fine Art at Hale Year 12
Art Scholarship 2019, Year 12
Visual Arts Prize 2020, Year
11 Visual Arts Prize 2019, 2nd
V Basketball, Debating, 3rd V
Basketball, 10C Basketball



Hamish Allen
Parry 2015 - 2020
Athletics Symbols 2018, Hockey
Symbols 2019, 1st XI Hockey,
10A Australian Rules Football,
Inters Team Athletics



Luke Althorpe
Parry 2013 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2019, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2019, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours 2020, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, Year 10 Chemistry
Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2017, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football, 3rd V
Basketball, 4th XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 10A Australian
Rules Football, 4th V Basketball,
Science Engineering Challenge,
10/11B Australian Rules
Football, 10A Basketball



Cian Atkinson
Faulkner 2017 - 2020
Service Learning Symbols 2020,
Debating Symbols 2020, Duke of
Edinburgh's International Award
- Bronze, Senior Boarders Band,
4th XI, Soccer, 6th V Basketball,
Debating, Service Learning
Salvation Army Women's
Refuge, 7th V Basketball,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, 10B
Soccer, Service Learning John
XX111 College, 10D Basketball



Cooper Barnes
Haynes 2013 - 2020
Debating Symbols 2020, 11/12
Modified Rugby Union, 4th VIII
Tennis, Debating, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Tennis,
10A Rugby Union, 10B Tennis



Oscar Barnes
Haynes 2013 - 2020
Year 12 Applied Information
Technology Prize 2020, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2019,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2019, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2018,
3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VI Volleyball,
5th XI Soccer, 10C Soccer, 10A
Volleyball



Ethan Batt
Wilson 2015 - 2020
Captain of School 2020,
House Prefect 2020, Aubrey
Hardwicke Prize (School
Captain) 2020, Jenny Henson
Boarding Scholarship 2018, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, Year
10 Materials Design and
Technology (Wood) Prize 2018,
Year 10 Materials Design and
Technology (Wood) Prize 2018,
Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2017, 1st XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 5th XI Cricket,
Service Learning Salvation Army
Women's Refuge, 3rd XI Cricket,
3rd V Basketball, 10A Australian
Rules Football, 4th V Basketball,
Inters Team Athletics, Science
Engineering Challenge, 10A
Basketball



Pip Baxendale
Tregonning 2011 - 2020
Sports Captain Water Polo 2020,
Music - Ensemble Symbols
2018, Music - Jazz Symbols
2019, Swimming Symbols 2020,
Water Polo Symbols 2020,
Senior Saxophone Quintet,
1st VII Water Polo, Inters
Swimming, Hale Jazz Orchestra,
Senior Saxophone Quartet, 2nd
VII Water Polo, Hale Senior
Concert Band, Senior Saxophone
Ensemble



Jamie Benson
Haynes 2009 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Rugby
Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, 1st
XV Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water
Polo, 4th VII Water Polo, Hale
Senior Concert Band, 10A Rugby
Union, Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special Education
Unit



Luca Bertolucci
Havelock 2011 - 2020
Rowing Symbols 2020, Service
Learning Symbols 2020,
Service Learning Cambodia
Tour, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service
Learning Salvation Army
Women's Refuge, 10/11
Shield Rugby Union, 4th VIII
Rowing, 10A Rugby Union,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, 10B
VIII Rowing



Rigby Blake

Faulkner 2015 - 2020
Rowing Symbols 2020, Senior Boarders Band, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 2nd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 3rd VIII Rowing, 10B Australian Rules Football, Debating, Pedal Prix Club, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10A VIII Rowing



Liam Bland

Loton 2015 - 2020
Year 11 Visual Arts (General) Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, 5th XI Soccer, 10C Soccer, 4th VI Volleyball



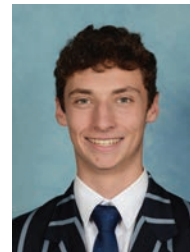
Noah Bloch

Meade 2015 - 2020
Vice-Captain of School 2020, House Captain 2020, Edward Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Old Haleians' Trophy (Cricket) 2020, Cricket Symbols 2020, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Philosophy Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Soccer Symbols 2020, Senior School Philosophy Club, 1st XI Soccer, Mock Trial, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Service Learning Nulsen, 1st XI Cricket, Service Learning Anglicare, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 2nd XI Cricket



Harry Boden

Buntine 2015 - 2020
David Berg Trophy (Best Soccer Player) 2020, Soccer - Most Improved Player 2019, Soccer Colours 2020, Soccer Symbols 2019, Athletics Symbols 2018, Athletics Colours 2018, 1st XI Soccer, Athletics, 6th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Soccer



Sean Bond

Riley 2011 - 2020
3rd V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, 10C Basketball



Daniel Boonlai

Faulkner 2018 - 2020
2nd Team Badminton, 6th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, 3rd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Soccer, 10B Tennis



Matthew Booth

Haynes 2010 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Geography Prize 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Debating Symbols 2020, 2nd XI Hockey, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 4th VIII Tennis, Debating, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), Service Learning John XX111 College



Harry Bosley

Riley 2017 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Most Improved 1st XV Player (Rugby) 2020, Swimming Symbols 2019, Rugby Symbols 2020, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10A Rugby Union



Jakson Bowran

Parry 2017 - 2020
Swimming Symbols 2020, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Reserve Swimming, Water Polo, 2nd VII Water Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming



Lachlan Boys

Buntine 2015 - 2020
Certificate of Service Basketball and Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, 10B Basketball


Ben Bradford
Riley 2017 - 2020

Year 12 English (General) Prize 2020, Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 10B Tennis


Noah Broadbent
Riley 2017 - 2020

Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Water Polo Symbols 2020, 1st XI Soccer, 1st VII Water Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Soccer, 2nd VII Water Polo, 4th VII Water Polo


Mackenzie Brown
Buntine 2009 - 2020

Drama Vice-Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Drama Prize 2020, Drama Colours 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Soloist Symbols 2020, Public Speaking Symbols 2018, Music - Choir Symbols 2019, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2019, Drama Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2019, Year 12 Drama Scholarship 2019, Mock Trial, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, InHale, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Nulsen, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Senior School Philosophy Club, Public Speaking, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Service Learning, Wembley Integrated Football Assistance, Senior Cross Country, Debating, Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama, Service Learning John XXIII College


Tristan Brown
Buntine 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XI Soccer, 8th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, 6th V Basketball, 10B Soccer, 10C Basketball


Nicholas Burgess
Haynes 2015 - 2020

Sports Captain Tennis 2020, House Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2018, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Max Bonner Trophy (Tennis) 2019, WG Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2019, George Kailis Rugby Trophy 2020, Tennis Symbols 2017, Rugby Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, 1st XV Rugby Union, Hale Senior Concert Band, 1st VIII Tennis, Hale Big Band 1, 10A Rugby Union, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit


Benjamin Busby
Tregonning 2015 - 2020

Rowing Symbols 2020, Athletics Symbols 2020, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Athletics, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 4th VIII Rowing, 10A Rugby Union, 10A Tennis, Rugby Union


Kurtis Butler
Wilson 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, 3rd XI Hockey, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 1st V Basketball, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, Pedal Prix Club, 10B Basketball


Mitch Butterworth
Meade 2015 - 2020

JW Holmes Trophy (Football) 2020, Swimming Symbols 2018, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football


Hamish Cadogan
Meade 2011 - 2020

3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit


Charlie Carrington-Jones
Faulkner 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Debating Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Debating, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, 10A Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 10C Basketball



Sam Carroll

Haynes 2015 - 2020

House Vice-Captain 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Certificate of Service Football (AFL), Hockey, Water Polo and Rowing 2020, 2nd XI Hockey, 2nd VII Water Polo, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming



Keegan Chambers

Tregonning 2015 - 2020

Soccer Colours 2020, Soccer Symbols 2019, 1st XI Soccer, Hale Big Band 2



Nicholas Charlton

Loton 2015 - 2020

Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 3rd XI Hockey, Mock Trial, Senior School Philosophy Club, Science Engineering Challenge, 4th XI Hockey



Eric Chen

Parry 2013 - 2020

House Vice-Captain 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Public Speaking Symbols 2019, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, Hale Senior Choir, InHale, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, 2nd VII Water Polo, Debating, Public Speaking, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 3rd VII Water Polo, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Chess Club, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Rugby Union, Science Engineering Challenge, 4th VII Water Polo



Xinran Chen

Meade 2016 - 2020

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Physics Prize 2019, Badminton Symbols 2018, 1st Team Badminton, 4th VIII Tennis, 3rd VIII Tennis, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Maker Space Club, Science Engineering Challenge, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Tennis



Daniel Cheng

Loton 2015 - 2020

JB Newbery Biology Prize 2020, Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2019, Year 11 Human Biology Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, 4th Team Badminton, 3rd VIII Tennis, 3rd Team Badminton, Chess Club, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 2nd Team Badminton, 10B Tennis



Dakota Cheung

Meade 2017 - 2020

Cygnat Art Award (Years 11 and 12) 2020, Sutherland-Roberts Guitar Cup 2020, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Music - Jazz Symbols 2020, Music - Soloist Symbols 2020, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Jazz Guitar Ensemble, 3rd XI Hockey, Hale Big Band



TJ Chong Sue

Havelock 2018 - 2020

Sports Vice-Captain Swimming 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Old Haleians' Cup (Swimming) 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Swimming Honours 2020, Water Polo Symbols 2020, Swimming Symbols 2018, Swimming Colours 2019, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2019, Chess Club, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, InHale, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 1st VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, Debating, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Nulsen, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, Service Learning Dementia Music Connections Programme, 3rd VII Water Polo, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning John XX111 College, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Jansen Chuah

Riley 2016 - 2020

Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Chess Club, Mock Trial, 3rd VIII Tennis, Debating, Public Speaking, 4th XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 10B Soccer, 10B Tennis



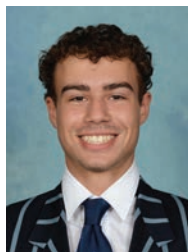
Zac Cobley

Wilson 2015 - 2020

3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 5th XI Cricket, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd XI Cricket, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball



Matthew Codalonga
Faulkner 2018 - 2020
2nd XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, Debating, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket



Tom Cole
Riley 2011 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Basketball Symbols 2020, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, 10B Basketball



Callum Coull
Tregonning 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Drama Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 11 Drama Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Cross Country Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Cross Country, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 4th XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Soccer



Owen Crofts
Loton 2009 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Water Polo 2020, House Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2020, Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2020, Year 12 Japanese Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Economics Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Economics & Business Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Most Outstanding Player (Water Polo) 2020, Water Polo Symbols 2020, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Hockey Symbols 2020, 1st XI Hockey, Mock Trial, 1st VII Water Polo, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 2nd XI Hockey, da Vinci Decathlon, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Reserve Swimming, Science Engineering Challenge, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Campbell Daubney
Faulkner 2015 - 2020
3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 5th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, 10/11B Australian Rules Football



Tallis Davies
Buntine 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Swimming 2020, House Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Swimming Symbols 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Rugby Symbols 2020, Rowing Symbols 2020, 1/12 Modified Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 3rd VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning Nulsen, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Rowing, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Rugby Union, 2nd VIII Rowing



Heath Davis
Tregonning 2011 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 12 Human Biology Prize 2020, Year 12 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2020, Year 11 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2019, Swimming Symbols 2019, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football



Rory Dawson
Meade 2015 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 8th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10/11B Australian Rules Football



Sanjay D'Cruz
Tregonning 2013 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Visual Arts (General) Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Biology Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, Senior School Philosophy Club, Senior Percussion Ensemble, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 2nd VI Volleyball, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A Volleyball, Rugby Union



Blair Denman
Loton 2016 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 5th XI Soccer, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), 10A Soccer, 10B Soccer, 10B Tennis



Christian Dethlefsen
Riley 2011 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2020, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2018,
Senior Cross Country, 4th XI
Soccer, 10 Quad Rowing



Charlie Edkins
Faulkner 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Materials Design and
Technology - Wood Prize 2020,
Year 11 Materials Design
and Technology Prize 2019,
Rowing Symbols 2020, Service
Learning Symbols 2020, Duke
of Edinburgh's International
Award - Bronze, Mock Trial,
Senior Boarders Band, 11/12
Modified Rugby Union, Hale
Senior Concert Band, 2nd VIII
Rowing, Hale Jazz Ensemble,
Debating, Hale Jazz Ensemble,
Service Learning Wembley
Integrated Football Association,
3rd VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix
Club, Hale Big Band 2, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band 2, 10A
Rugby Union, Service Learning
Joondanna Village, 10 Quad
Rowing



Joshua Edwards-Smith
Buntine 2011 - 2020
Sports Captain Swimming
2020, House Prefect 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, Year 10 Introduction to
Philosophy Prize 2018, Claris
D'Alton Trophy (Swimming)
2019, Swimming Colours 2018,
Swimming Symbols 2018,
Swimming Honours 2019, Inters
Swimming



Athan Eleftheriou
Havelock 2016 - 2020
Drama Captain 2020, House
Prefect 2020, Drama (Technical
Theatre) Prize 2020, Drama
Symbols 2018, Drama Colours
2020, Service Learning
Symbols 2020, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Productions, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Workshops,
Service Learning Cambodia
Tour, Hale Senior Choir, Hale
St Mary's Cantate, Service
Learning Starlight Foundation,
Technicians' Club, Service
Learning Anglicare, Redfoot
Youth Theatre / Drama, Service
Learning John XX111 College,
10B VIII Rowing



Finley Elsegood-Smith
Tregonning 2009 - 2020
2nd Team Badminton, 2nd
VIII Tennis, Service Learning
Starlight, Foundation, 4th
XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 10A
Tennis, 10B Soccer



Duncan Erasmus
Buntine 2018 - 2020
Athletics Symbols 2019,
Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football, 2nd,
VIII Tennis, 10A Australian Rules
Football, 10D Basketball



Eddie Farquharson
Parry 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Basketball
2020, House Captain 2020,
School Prefect 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, Athletics Symbols 2019,
Basketball Symbols 2020,
Athletics, 1st V Basketball,
Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V
Basketball, 10A Basketball



Cade Ferguson
Havelock 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Swimming
2020, Most Promising Year
10 Player (Water Polo) 2018,
Music - Choir Symbols 2019,
Swimming Symbols 2019, Water
Polo Symbols 2019, Hale Senior
Choir, InHale, 11/12 Modified
Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Productions, 1st VII
Water Polo, Inters Swimming,
Hale St Mary's Cantate, 10A
Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth
Theatre / Drama, 3rd VII Water
Polo



Sean Ferguson
Loton 2015 - 2020
Senior School Philosophy
Club, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Workshops, 3rd XI
Hockey, Redfoot Youth Theatre /
Drama, 4th XI Hockey



Max Ficko
Haynes 2015 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2018, 4th XI
Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 5th
XI Soccer, Senior School
Philosophy Club, 3rd XI
Hockey, 10B Tennis

YEAR 12 PROFILES

**Callum Findlay**

Riley 2015 - 2020
Volleyball Symbols 2020, 3rd XI Soccer, 1st VI Volleyball, 2nd XI Soccer, 2nd VI Volleyball, 10A Soccer, 10A Volleyball

**Robbie Forsyth**

Haynes 2016 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Rowing Symbols 2020, Cross Country Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, Senior Cross Country, Senior Guitar Ensemble, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, 4th XI Hockey, 10B VIII Rowing

**Tim Forsyth**

Havelock 2011 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Hockey 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Hockey Symbols 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 1st XI Hockey, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A Volleyball, 2nd XI Hockey

**Blair Fowler**

Wilson 2017 - 2020
Year 12 Materials Design and Technology - Wood (General) Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology (General) Prize 2019, Award for Excellence in Vocational Education and Training 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th XI Cricket, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd VIII Tennis, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10A Tennis

**Noah Francis**

Tregonning 2013 - 2020
Year 11 Human Biology (General) Prize 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd V Basketball, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10A Basketball

**Harrison Fry**

Tregonning 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Career and Enterprise Prize 2020, Certificate of Service Football (AFL) 2020, Swimming Symbols 2019, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10/11B Australian Rules Football

**Alex Fryer**

Haynes 2011 - 2020
Certificate II (Information, Digital Media & Technology) Prize 2019, Volleyball Symbols 2020, 4th XI Soccer, 1st VI Volleyball, 2nd VI Volleyball, Year 10 Rock Band, 10A Volleyball

**Michael Garas**

Havelock 2009 - 2020
Captain of Chess 2020, House Captain 2020, Captain of Debating 2020, Captain of Chess 2019, School Prefect 2020, Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) 2020, The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize 2020, Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2020, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 11) 2019, Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2019, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2020, Year 12 Mathematics: Methods Prize 2020, Year 12 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2020, Year 12 The Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2020, The Nicholas Bean Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize 2019, Year 11 Japanese Prize 2019, Year 11 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2019, Year 11 Mathematics: Methods Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize 2018, Year 10 IGCSE Chemistry Prize 2018, Year 10 Japanese Prize 2018, Dr John Boyd Craig Scholarship 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Certificate of Service Badminton 2020, Public Speaking Symbols 2019, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Chess Symbols 2018, Public Speaking Symbols 2018, The John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award 2019, Chess Club, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, 3rd Team Badminton, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, Debating, Public Speaking, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd Team Badminton, da Vinci Decathlon, Mock Trial, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Service Learning John XX111 College, Science Engineering Challenge

**Sam Genovese**

Loton 2016 - 2020
3rd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer

**Aryan Ghetia**

Loton 2013 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Mock Trial, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 2nd Team Badminton, 10 Quad Rowing



Matthew Gillard
Tregonning 2015 - 2020
3rd XI Soccer, 8th V Basketball,
5th V Basketball, 10A Soccer,
10C Basketball



Jordan Gillon
Buntine 2015 - 2020



Tim Giraudo
Riley 2013 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, 5th XI
Soccer, Technicians' Club,
10C Soccer



Harry Glass
Meade 2011 - 2020
Hale Big Band, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Productions, Hale
Senior Choir, Senior Rock Band,
Year 10 Rock Band, Hale Big
Band 2



Shard Gloriod
Havelock 2017 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2019, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2019, Music -
Concert Band Symbols 2019,
Hale Senior Concert Band,
Senior School Philosophy
Club, Hale St Mary's Concert
Band 1, 10B VIII Rowing,
Rugby Union



Aston Gobetti
Haynes 2013 - 2020
Hale Lodge Geography Prize
2020, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2019, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2019, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, Tennis
Symbols 2019, 1st VIII Tennis,
10A Tennis



Nicholas Graham
Buntine 2013 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 11 Applied Information
Technology Prize 2019, Year
11 Engineering Studies Prize
2019, Athletics Symbols 2019,
Athletics Colours 2019, Music
- Concert Band Symbols 2019,
Hale St Mary's Symphonic
Winds, 4th XVIII Australian
Rules Football, Athletics,
Hale Senior Concert Band,
8th V Basketball, Hale Jazz ,
Orchestra, Inters Team Athletics,
7th V Basketball, Pedal Prix
Club, Science Engineering
Challenge



Benjamin Grayson
Meade 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2019, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2018, Swimming
Symbols 2019, Rugby Symbols
2019, 1st XV Rugby Union,
2nd VII Water Polo, Inters
Swimming, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 2nd VII, Water
Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10A
Rugby Union



Cameron Gregory
Parry 2013 - 2020
The Concert Band Prize (Outstanding
Contribution) 2020, Harvey Brass
Cup 2020, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Colours 2019, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Honours 2020, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2018,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2018, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize 2017,
Music - Concert Band Symbols 2018,
Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018,
Music - Orchestra Symbols 2020,
Music - Soloist Symbols 2020, Hale
St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 4th
XI Soccer, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Hale Senior Concert
Band, 2nd XI Cricket, Hale St Mary's
Symphonic Winds, 5th XI Soccer,
da Vinci Decathlon, 3rd XI Cricket,
Brass Quintet, 10A Soccer, Science
Engineering Challenge, 10B Soccer



Max Hamblin
Riley 2011 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2019, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2019, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2018, Tennis Symbols 2018,
Badminton Symbols 2018,
Service Learning Symbols
2020, Debating Symbols
2020, 1st Team Badminton,
Chess Club, 1st VIII Tennis,
Debating, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, Service Learning
Joondanna Village


James Harris

Meade 2009 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Materials Design and Technology - Wood Prize 2020, Year 10 Materials Design and Technology (Metal) Prize 2018, Swimming Colours 2019, Swimming Symbols 2018, Inters Swimming


Joshua Harris

Riley 2015 - 2020
House Vice-Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Cygnet Prose Award (Year 11) 2019, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 12) 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Basketball Symbols 2020, Athletics Symbols 2018, Swimming Symbols 2019, Philosophy Symbols 2020, Certificate of Service Football (AFL) 2020, Senior School Philosophy Club, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 1st V Basketball, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 2nd V Basketball, Australian Rules Football, Mock Trial, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Basketball


Taj Hasson

Haynes 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 English (General) Prize 2019, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, Inters Team Athletics, 6th V Basketball, 10A Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket


Elijah Hayden

Haynes 2016 - 2020
Sports Captain Basketball 2020, WJ Edgar Trophy (Basketball) 2020, Filmer Trophy (Football) 2020, SG Luck Trophy (Basketball) 2018, Football Symbols 2020, Basketball Symbols 2019, Basketball Colours 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football


Francois Helberg

Riley 2013 - 2020
Sports Captain Rugby 2020, House Prefect 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Swimming Symbols 2019, Rugby Symbols 2018, Rowing Symbols 2020, Rugby Colours 2019, 1st XV Rugby Union, 1st VIII Rowing, Inters Reserve Swimming, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit


James Hill

Faulkner 2015 - 2020
School Prefect 2020, House Prefect 2020, Lister Drake Scholarship 2019, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2017, Lister Drake Scholarship 2019, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Rowing Symbols 2020, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Rowing, Service Learning Anglicare, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit


Nick Hilton

Parry 2015 - 2020
Music - Jazz Symbols 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 3rd XI Soccer, Hale Senior Concert Band, 3rd XI Cricket, 2nd XI Cricket, Hale Big Band 1, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, 10C Soccer, 4th XI Cricket, PSA Golf


Caleb Hodgson-Taylor

Loton 2015 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd Team Badminton, 10A Tennis


Konnah Holmes

Faulkner 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Physical Education Studies (General) Prize 2020, Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, 10A Basketball


Lachie Holt

Havelock 2015 - 2020
4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Reserve Swimming, 10A Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming, PSA Surfing



Harry Hope

Faulkner 2016 - 2020
Sports Captain Golf 2020,
House Vice-Captain 2020,
School Prefect 2020, Year 12
Engineering Studies Prize 2020,
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, Service Learning Symbols
2020, Debating Symbols 2020,
ADF Future Innovators Award
2020, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 5th XI Cricket, Service
Learning Nulsen, 3rd XI Cricket,
Debating, 2nd VIII Tennis, 4th
XVIII Australian Rules Football,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 10B Australian
Rules Football, 10/11B
Australian Rules Football, 10A
Tennis



Jackson Howard-Arundel

Wilson 2017 - 2020
Senior Boarders Band, Service
Learning Salvation Army
Women's Refuge, 10B Australian
Rules Football, 4th VIII Rowing,
10/11B Australian Rules Football



Lawson Humphries

Faulkner 2017 - 2020
House Captain 2020, Sports Captain
Football 2020, School Prefect 2020,
Max Bonner Trophy (Tennis) 2018,
Charles Veryard Trophy (Football)
2020, Max Bonner Trophy (Tennis)
2020, Tennis Symbols 2018, Football
Symbols 2018, Service Learning
Symbols 2020, Football Colours
2020, Debating Symbols 2020, 1st
XVIII Australian Rules Football,
1st VIII Tennis, Service Learning
Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy,
Debating, Service Learning
Doubleview
Primary School



Tristan Hurford

Buntine 2013 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 12
Physical Education Studies
Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2019, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2019, Year 11 Physical Education
Studies Prize 2019, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2018,
Year 10 Biological Sciences
Prize 2018, Basketball Symbols
2020, Football Symbols 2019,
Swimming Symbols 2019,
Athletics Symbols 2018, 1st
XVIII Australian Rules Football,
Athletics, 1st V Basketball,
Inters Team Athletics, 4th V
Basketball, Inters Swimming,
10A Australian Rules, Football,
5th V Basketball, 10B, Basketball



Sam Huxley

Faulkner 2019 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Football
2020, House Prefect 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Cordingley Cup (Surfing) 2020,
Football Symbols 2019, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, 6th V Basketball,
7th V Basketball



Menno Inverarity

Faulkner 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Football 2020,
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2020, Brandenburg Trophy
(Football) 2020, Football Symbols
2019, Athletics Symbols 2018,
Football Colours 2020, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football, 4th V
Basketball, 10A Australian Rules
Football, Inters Team Athletics,
Debating, 10B Basketball



Ben Johnson

Havelock 2013 - 2020
Sports Captain Cross Country
2020, Sports Captain Cross
Country 2020, House Prefect
2020, Devon Cup - Application
to Sport 2020, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction 2019,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, Year 10 French
Prize 2018, Year 10 Physical
Education Studies Prize 2018,
Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2017, Dr DK Tregonning
Trophy (Athletics) 2020, Dave
Roberts Perpetual Trophy (Cross
Country) 2020, Cross-Country
(Most Promising Year 10 Athlete)
2018, Music - Orchestra Symbols
2020, Volleyball Symbols 2018,
Swimming Symbols 2018, Cross
Country Symbols 2018, Chess
Symbols 2018, Athletics Symbols
2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols
2019, Cross Country Colours
2019, Music - Concert Band
Symbols 2019, Chess Club, Duke
of Edinburgh's International
Award - Gold, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, Athletics,
Senior Cross Country, Hale Senior
Concert Band, Senior Clarinet
Ensemble, Inters Swimming,
Debating, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Silver, Hale
St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 1st VI
Volleyball, Inters Team Athletics,
da Vinci Decathlon, Hale Senior
Choir, Hale St Mary's Cantate,
Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, Duke of
Edinburgh's International Award
- Bronze, Science Engineering
Challenge



Krish Joshi

Loton 2016 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Mock
Trial Symbols 2020, Mock Trial,
Senior School Philosophy Club,
3rd XI Cricket, Debating, Public
Speaking, 2nd XI Cricket, 4th
Team Badminton, 4th XI Soccer,
4th XI Cricket



Matthew Kane

Loton 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2019,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2019, Service Learning
Symbols 2020, Soccer Symbols
2019, Athletics Symbols
2018, Music - Jazz Symbols
2019, Music - Concert Band
Symbols 2019, 1st XI Soccer,
Athletics, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale Senior
Concert Band, 6th V Basketball,
Hale St Mary's Symphonic
Winds, Service Learning Hale
Mates Muscular Dystrophy,
Inters Team Athletics, Mock
Trial, Hale St Mary's Concert
Band 1, Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special Education
Unit, 10A Soccer, 10B Tennis



Oliver Kemp

Meade 2015 - 2020
4th XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 3rd V Basketball, 4th V
Basketball, 6th V Basketball


Oliver King

Parry 2013 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Rowing Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, 2nd VIII Rowing, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, 4th VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, 10A Rugby Union, 10 Quad Rowing


Brandon Kodratjaya

Tregonning 2015 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 3rd XI Soccer, 7th V Basketball, Debating, 10A Soccer, 10B Soccer


Jordan Koleits

Riley 2009 - 2020
Athletics Symbols 2018, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Athletics, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Australian Rules Football


Justin Landman

Havelock 2015 - 2020
House Vice-Captain 2020, Sports Vice-Captain Rugby 2020, School Prefect 2020, Year 11 Drama (General) Prize 2019, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2019, Rugby Symbols 2019, Rugby Colours 2019, Rowing Symbols 2019, Swimming Symbols 2019, 1st XV Rugby Union, Inters Swimming, 1st VIII Rowing, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Rugby Union


Jayden Lapsley-Fowle

Tregonning 2016 - 2020
House Vice-Captain 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Swimming Symbols 2019, Rugby Colours 2020, Rugby Symbols 2019, Athletics Symbols 2019, Athletics Colours 2019, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Team Athletics, Year 10 Rock Band, 10A Rugby Union, Year 10 Rock Band, 10B Basketball


Aidan Lau

Parry 2009 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 4th XI Soccer, 7th V Basketball, 10B Soccer, Science Engineering Challenge, 10C Soccer


Longhao Li

Buntine 2015 - 2020
Cygnets Prose Award (Years 9 and 10) 2018, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Mock Trial, Debating, Public Speaking, 3rd Team Badminton, Senior, School Philosophy Club, 2nd Team, Badminton, Science Engineering Challenge


Nick Li

Meade 2017 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, 5th XI Soccer, 2nd Team Badminton


Daniel Lind

Haynes 2015 - 2020
Soccer Symbols 2019, Soccer Colours 2020, 1st XI Soccer, 6th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, 10D Basketball


Charlie Longhorn

Havelock 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, 4th XI Soccer, 1st VIII Rowing, Debating, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd VIII Rowing, 5th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Rowing, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10C Soccer, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A VIII Rowing



Oscar Love

Meade 2013 - 2020

Sports Captain Volleyball 2020, House Prefect 2020, Cygnet Prose Award (Year 12) 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Most Outstanding Player (Volleyball) 2020, Volleyball Honours 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2018, Volleyball Symbols 2019, Volleyball Colours 2019, Chess Club, 3rd XI Soccer, Hale Senior Concert Band, 1st VI Volleyball, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Brass Quintet, Hale Big Band 1, Senior Cross Country, 10A Volleyball, PSA Golf



Thomas Love

Meade 2013 - 2020

Sports Vice-Captain Volleyball 2020, House Prefect 2020, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2020, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 12 Chemistry Prize 2020, The Michael Beech Physics Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Chemistry Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Academic Achievement Symbols 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Volleyball) 2018, Volleyball Symbols 2019, Volleyball Colours 2019, Music - Jazz Symbols 2020, Chess Club, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 3rd XI Soccer, 1st VI Volleyball, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Big Band 1, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Senior Cross Country, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A Volleyball, PSA Golf



Will Luxton

Wilson 2018 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Debating Symbols 2020, 5th XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Debating, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball



Jordan Lynes

Tregonning 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 3rd XI Cricket



Bray Lyon

Parry 2013 - 2020

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Cricket Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket



Flynn Mahon

Riley 2015 - 2020

Vice-Captain of Debating 2020, House Captain 2020, Vice-Captain of Debating 2020, School Prefect 2020, David Gregg Citizenship Award 2018, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize 2018, Year 10 History Prize 2018, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Public Speaking Symbols 2019, Drama Symbols 2020, Philosophy Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Vice-Captain of Philosophy 2020, Mock Trial, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Senior School Philosophy Club, 5th Team Badminton, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Debating, Public Speaking, Service Learning Nulsen, 4th Team Badminton, da Vinci Decathlon, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Technicians' Club, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Rowing, Frontier Magazine, Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama, 10B VIII Rowing



Leo Mazzella

Parry 2015 - 2020

Music Captain 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Rowing Symbols 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018, Music - Jazz Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale Senior Choir, 4th XI Soccer, Hale Senior Concert Band, 1st VIII Rowing, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 2nd VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, Brass Quintet, 10B Soccer, 10A VIII Rowing



Bryce McDonald

Wilson 2019 - 2020

Athletics Symbols 2019, Basketball Symbols 2020, Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 1st V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V Basketball



Cooper McMahon

Faulkner 2017 - 2020

3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th VII Water Polo, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd Team Badminton, 10B Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, Debating, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10B Tennis



PJ McSkimming

Havelock 2013 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Cygnet Poetry Award (Years 9 and 10) 2018, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 English Prize 2018, Year 10 WA Curriculum HASS Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Badminton Symbols 2018, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 1st Team Badminton, 3rd VII Water Polo, Debating, Public Speaking, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, da Vinci Decathlon, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Science Engineering Challenge, 4th VII Water Polo

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Oscar Metcalf
Wilson 2015 - 2020
Service Learning Symbols 2020, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 6th XI Cricket, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 4th XI Cricket, 5th XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning Joondanna Village, 10/11B Australian Rules Football



Simon Mitchell
Havelock 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, 2nd XI Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Senior Percussion Ensemble, Service Learning Joondanna Village, 10A Soccer



Aden Moore
Wilson 2018 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Maker Space Club, 4th VIII Tennis, 5th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 10C Soccer, Service Learning Joondanna Village, 10B Tennis



Luke Morison
Meade 2015 - 2020
4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10A VIII Rowing



Harry Morse
Loton 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Rowing Symbols 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, Senior Cross Country, Pedal Prix Club, 10A VIII Rowing



Jay Mulder
Parry 2015 - 2020
4th V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, 10B Basketball



Luke Murphy
Tregonning 2011 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XI Soccer, 5th XI Soccer, 7th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10/11B Australian Rules Football



Ben Mutzig
Tregonning 2015 - 2020
House Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Drama Prize 2018, Drama Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 3rd XI Hockey, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 2nd V Basketball, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, Year 10 Rock Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd V Basketball, Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama, Year 10 Rock Band, 10A Basketball



Johno Naughton
Wilson 2015 - 2020
Year 11 Career & Enterprise (General) Prize 2019, Senior Boarders Band, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 3rd XI Hockey, 4th VIII Rowing, 3rd VIII Rowing, 10B Australian Rules Football, Pedal Prix Club, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10B Tennis



Zach Neppe
Buntine 2012 - 2020
The Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize 2020, The Hugh Guthrie History Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize 2019, Year 11 History: Modern Prize 2019, Year 11 Politics and Law Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 History Prize 2018, Year 10 English Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Mock Trial, 2nd VI Volleyball, 10A Volleyball



William Nixon
Meade 2009 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2020, Certificate of Service Tennis, Soccer and Badminton 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Chess Club, Mock Trial, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 3rd Team Badminton, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 2nd VIII Tennis, Pedal Prix Club, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Nulsen, 3rd Team Badminton, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Maker Space Club, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A Tennis



Jarod O'Beirne
Buntine 2015 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Geography Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 5th XI Soccer, Hale Senior Concert Band, 3rd XI Hockey, Science, Engineering Challenge, 10B Tennis



Mitchel Obst
Faulkner 2015 - 2020
Best Rowing Clubman 2020, Best Rowing Clubman 2019, Rowing Symbols 2019, Hockey Symbols 2019, 1st XI Hockey, 1st VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, 2nd VIII Rowing, 2nd XI Hockey, 10A VIII Rowing



Kyiah O'Donohue
Faulkner 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Basketball 2020, Certificate II Sport Coaching Prize 2019, Year 11 Certificate II (Business) Prize 2019, Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize 2018, GN Samuels Trophy (Basketball) 2020, Basketball Symbols 2019, Athletics Symbols 2018, Basketball Colours 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Athletics, 1st V Basketball, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Australian Rules Football, 2nd V Basketball, 10A Basketball, Senior Cross Country



David Olanrewaju
Wilson 2017 - 2020
House Captain 2020, School Prefect 2020, Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership) 2020, John Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2019, The Year 9 Outdoor Education Prize 2018, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2018, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2020, Debating Symbols 2020, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Hale Senior Choir, InHale, Senior Boarders Band, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 3rd VI Volleyball, Service Learning Nulsen, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Debating, 2nd VI Volleyball, 10A Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, Mock Trial, Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama, Science Engineering Challenge, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B VIII Rowing



Henry Osterberg
Riley 2013 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2020, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2020, Year 11 French Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Service Learning Symbols 2020, 2nd XI Hockey, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 7th V Basketball, da Vinci Decathlon, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Anglicare, Science Engineering Challenge, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10D Basketball



Callum O'Sullivan
Parry 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Hockey Symbols 2019, 1st XI Hockey, 10A Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Hockey



Patrick Packer
Haynes 2017 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Drama (General) Prize 2020, 2nd V Basketball, 4th V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XI Hockey, 10B Basketball, 4th XI Hockey



Lincoln Pan
Tregonning 2016 - 2020
Cygnets Art Award (Years 11 and 12) 2019, The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Chess Club



Thomas Papathanassiou
Parry 2009 - 2020
Sports Captain Athletics 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Soccer - Most Improved Player 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Soccer Symbols 2020, Athletics Symbols 2018, 1st XI Soccer, Athletics, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd XI Soccer, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Team Athletics, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, 10C Basketball


Kai Papineau

Loton 2015 - 2020
Chad Miller Trophy (Swimming) 2020, Swimming Symbols 2020, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Reserve Swimming, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, PSA Surfing


Josh Parker

Buntine 2011 - 2020
Music Vice-Captain 2020, Hale Woodwind Cup 2019, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2019, The Jazz Prize 2020, Garland Music Prize 2020, Hale Woodwind Cup 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 11 Music Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Music - Jazz Symbols 2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2019, Music - Soloist Symbols 2019, Music Colours 2020, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Senior Saxophone, Quintet, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale Senior Concert Band, Senior Saxophone Quartet, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Senior Saxophone Ensemble


Anton Pope

Tregonning 2011 - 2020
11/12 Modified Rugby Union, 10A Rugby Union, Rugby Union


Ben Powell

Parry 2015 - 2020
Jazz Guitar Ensemble, 10A, Rugby Union


Ethan Pritchard

Faulkner 2019 - 2020
1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 6th V Basketball


Kye Ramsay

Tregonning 2011 - 2020
Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Mock Trial, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football


Tom Richardson

Wilson 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 2nd XI Hockey, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 5th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Hockey


Seth Roberts

Faulkner 2016 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Football 2020, Barclay & Sharland Trophy (Athletics) 2017, Dr DK Tregonning Cup (Football) 2018, Football Colours 2020, Football Symbols 2018, Athletics Symbols 2018, Athletics Colours 2018, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Athletics, 3rd VII Water Polo, Debating, Inters Team Athletics, 10A VIII Rowing


Lachlan Ross

Havelock 2009 - 2020
Clarke Choral Cup 2020, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2019, Music - Soloist Symbols 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Senior Choir, InHale, Hale St Mary's Cantate


Benjamin Rossdeutscher

Parry 2015 - 2020
Captain of Philosophy 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Philosophy Colours 2020, Philosophy Symbols 2018, Chess Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Mock Trial, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning John XX111 College, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama, 10C Basketball, Rugby Union



Guy Rosser

Riley 2013 - 2020

Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2020, Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Politics and Law Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Alcorn Shield (Cross Country) 2020, Rowing Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Cross Country Symbols 2019, Mock Trial, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A VIII Rowing



Robbie Ryan

Riley 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Senior School Philosophy Club, 10B Soccer, 10C Soccer



Haadi Salahuddin

Wilson 2019 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, 1st V Basketball, Debating, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball



Aryan Sawjani

Havelock 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Public Speaking, Senior School Philosophy Club, 5th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, Chess Club, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School



Alex Scafidas

Meade 2017 - 2020

Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Matthew Sculthorpe

Parry 2015 - 2020

Sports Captain Cricket 2020, House Prefect 2020, The AH Christian Trophy (Cricket) 2020, Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2019, Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2020, Football Symbols 2020, Cricket Symbols 2019, Cricket Colours 2019, Athletics Symbols 2019, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 2nd XI Cricket



William Shields

Loton 2011 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Debating, Public Speaking, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 4th Team Badminton, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Senior School Philosophy Club, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Joondanna Village, 10C Soccer, 7th V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 10D Basketball



Aadi Singh

Loton 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Public Speaking Symbols 2019, Debating Symbols 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Soccer 2020, Certificate of Service Soccer 2020, The John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award 2020, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd XI Soccer, 8th V Basketball, Debating, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 7th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, Science Engineering Challenge, 10B VIII Rowing



Sam Southern

Haynes 2015 - 2020

Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10A Tennis



Dylan Spyvee

Meade 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, The Leon Pericles Art Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Swimming Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Australian Rules Football


Harry Stead

Faulkner 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, The Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding) 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Debating Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Nulsen, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Debating, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10/11B Australian Rules Football, 10D Basketball


Jake Stone

Loton 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Jazz Symbols 2019, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2019, Hale Big Band, 2nd Team Badminton, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 8th V Basketball, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd Team Badminton, 7th V Basketball, Brass Quintet, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 6th V Basketball, 10C Basketball


Douglas Stuart

Meade 2013 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby) 2020, Rugby Symbols 2020, 1st XV Rugby Union, Mock Trial, Debating, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Senior School Philosophy Club, 10A Rugby Union, 10D Basketball, Senior Cross Country


Joshua Tank

Buntine 2015 - 2020
3rd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer


Oscar Teather

Riley 2013 - 2020
Mock Trial


Chirag Tharakan

Haynes 2009 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Chess Symbols 2019, Public Speaking Symbols 2019, Debating Symbols 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2019, Public Speaking Symbols 2018, Chess Club, Mock Trial, Hale Senior Choir, InHale, 5th Team Badminton, Debating, Public Speaking, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 4th Team Badminton, da Vinci Decathlon, Hale Senior Concert Band, 3rd Team Badminton, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Big Band 1, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 2nd Team Badminton, Science Engineering Challenge


Praveen Thirunavukkarasu

Parry 2016 - 2020
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Mathematics Prize 2018, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Debating Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, 8th V Basketball, Debating, Public Speaking, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 5th XI Soccer, 10C Soccer, 7th V Basketball, 10B Tennis


Ollie Thompson

Tregonning 2019 - 2020
4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Mock Trial, 4th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, Senior Cross Country


Liam Timmins

Parry 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2020, John Vaux Memorial Trophy (Rugby) 2018, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Rugby Colours 2020, Athletics Symbols 2018, Rowing Symbols 2020, Rugby Symbols 2019, 1st XV Rugby Union, Athletics, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Rowing, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 4th VIII Rowing, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, 10A VIII Rowing


Jack Tozawa

Tregonning 2015 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Soccer 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Art Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, David Berg Trophy (Best Soccer Player) 2019, Soccer Symbols 2018, Soccer Colours 2019, 1st XI Soccer, 6th V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 7th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, Year 10 Rock Band, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Year 10 Rock Band, 10D Basketball



Ben Trethewey

Loton 2013 - 2020
4th XI Soccer, 3rd XI Soccer,
Service Learning Baptist Care
Music, 10C Soccer



Ethan Turner

Buntine 2017 - 2020
Sports Captain Rowing 2020,
School Prefect 2020, House
Prefect 2020, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, Captain
of Boats Trophy (Rowing)
2020, Barclay & Sharland
Trophy (Athletics) 2018,
Service Learning Symbols
2020, Rowing Symbols 2019,
Athletics Symbols 2018, Year
10 Environmental Science
Prize 2018, Athletics, Senior
Cross Country, Service Learning
Sustainability Committee, 2nd
VIII Rowing, Service Learning
Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy,
10/11 Shield Rugby Union,
1st VIII Rowing, Inters Team
Athletics, 10A Rugby Union, 3rd
VIII Rowing, Service Learning
Mt Hawthorn Special Education
Unit, 10B VIII Rowing



Kim Turner

Havelock 2011 - 2020
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Year 10 Rock Band



Angus Upson

Meade 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Service
Learning Symbols 2020,
Rowing Symbols 2020, Pedal
Prix Symbols 2019, Duke of
Edinburgh's International Award
- Gold, 4th XI Soccer, Service
Learning Cambodia Tour, 4th VIII
Rowing, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Silver,
Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning
Starlight Foundation, 3rd VIII
Rowing, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
Hale St Mary's Camerata
(Orchestra 1), 10C Soccer,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, 10 Quad
Rowing



Matt Vaillancourt

Loton 2015 - 2020
House Prefect 2020, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2019, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2018, 2nd XI
Soccer, Brass Quintet, Hale
Jazz Orchestra, Hale Senior
Concert Band, 10A Soccer, 7th
V Basketball, 10D Basketball



Koert van der Laan

Buntine 2011 - 2020
Contemporary Ensemble
Shield 2018, The Choir Prize
(Outstanding Contribution) 2020,
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Music - Ensemble Symbols
2018, Music - Orchestra
Symbols 2018, Music - Choir
Symbols 2019, Music Colours
2020, Drama Symbols 2020,
Music - Soloist Symbols
2020, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Hale Chamber
Orchestra, Hale Jazz Orchestra,
Hale Senior Choir, Hale St
Mary's Symphony Orchestra,
InHale, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Workshops, Hale Big Band,
Hale St Mary's Cantate, Year 10
Rock Band, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Silver,
Hale Big Band 1, Hale St Mary's
Camerata (Orchestra 1), Senior
Rock Band, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
Redfoot Youth Theatre / Drama,
Year 11 and Year 12 Rock Band,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, 10D
Basketball



Dylan van der Meulen

Haynes 2009 - 2020
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2019, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2019,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, 11/12 Modified Rugby
Union, 10/11 Shield Rugby
Union, 10A Rugby Union,
Science Engineering Challenge



Shaneal Vekaria

Meade 2011 - 2020
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2018, Mock Trial Symbols 2020,
Service Learning Symbols 2020,
Debating Symbols 2019, Public
Speaking Symbols 2019, Mock
Trial, Debating, Public Speaking,
Senior School Philosophy Club,
Service Learning Nulsen, 4th
Team Badminton, 9/10 Maths
Enrichment, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
Hale Senior Concert Band,
Hale St Mary's Concert Band
2, Service Learning Joondanna
Village, 10C Soccer, 7th V
Basketball, Science Engineering
Challenge, 10 Quad Rowing



James Vercoe

Buntine 2009 - 2020
Sports Vice-Captain Cricket
2020, Sports Captain Soccer
2020, School Prefect 2020,
House Prefect 2020, Bruce
Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best
All Round Sportsman) 2020, CP
& AE Williams Trophy (Athletics)
2020, Derek Chadwick Cricketer
of the Year 2020, Charles
Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2020,
Derek Chadwick Cricketer of
the Year 2019, The AH Christian
Trophy (Cricket) 2019, HP
Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2019,
The Irvine Trophy (Cricket) 2018,
Roda Trophy - Most Promising
Year 10 Soccer Player 2018,
Cricket Colours 2019, Soccer
Colours 2019, Athletics Symbols
2018, Athletics Colours 2018,
Soccer Symbols 2018, Cricket
Symbols 2018, 1st XI Soccer,
Athletics, 1st XI Cricket, Inters
Team Athletics



Bailey Walker

Wilson 2015 - 2020
Year 12 Mathematics:
Essential Prize 2020, Year 11
Mathematics: Essential Prize
2019, 3rd XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 4th VII Water
Polo, Service Learning
Salvation Army Women's
Refuge, 4th XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 10A Rugby
Union, 7th V Basketball

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Joshua Wallis

Riley 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Mock Trial Symbols 2020, Rugby Colours 2020, Rugby Symbols 2019, Cricket Symbols 2020, Mock Trial, 1st XV Rugby Union, 1st XI Cricket, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Rugby Union



Lachie Walsh

Riley 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, 5th XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, Science Engineering Challenge, 10B Soccer



Kade Walter

Wilson 2015 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 12 Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, 5th XI Cricket, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, Debating, 10A Australian Rules Football



Sam Ward

Havelock 2015 - 2020

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Cricket Symbols 2020, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XI Cricket, 10A Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket



Toby Warne

Riley 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, Service Learning Joondanna Village, 10B VIII Rowing



Joseph Warr

Parry 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Swimming Symbols 2019, Inters Swimming, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Cody Willis

Haynes 2015 - 2020

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Volleyball Symbols 2020, Athletics, 1st VI Volleyball, 2nd VI Volleyball, Science Engineering Challenge, 10A Volleyball



Harry Wright

Haynes 2011 - 2020

Sports Captain Hockey 2020, Sports Captain Hockey 2020, House Prefect 2020, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Hockey Colours 2020, Hockey Symbols 2019, 1st XI Hockey, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 8th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10D Basketball, 2nd XI Hockey



Oscar Wright

Havelock 2013 - 2020

House Vice-Captain 2020, House Prefect 2020, Year 12 English Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 11 English Prize 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Geography Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Soccer Symbols 2020, Chess Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 1st XI Soccer, Service Learning Cambodia Tour, Debating, Service Learning Starlight Foundation, da Vinci Decathlon, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Science Engineering Challenge



Matthew Yap

Haynes 2009 - 2020

House Prefect 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 French Prize 2018, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Certificate of Service Basketball and Badminton 2020, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 2nd Team Badminton, 3rd V Basketball, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 4th V Basketball, Inters Team Athletics, 6th V Basketball, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), 10B Basketball



Leonard Yau

Meade 2011 - 2020

Sports Vice-Captain Badminton 2020, Badminton Colours 2019, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2019, Badminton Symbols 2018, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concertante (Orchestra 2), 1st Team Badminton, 3rd VII Water Polo, Service Learning John XXIII College, 2nd VII Water Polo, 4th VII Water Polo



Davis Zhang

Buntine 2015 - 2020

Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2018, Badminton Symbols 2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018, Music - Choir Symbols 2019, Service Learning Symbols 2020, Music - Soloist Symbols 2020, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 2nd Team Badminton, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning Nulsen, 1st Team Badminton, Mock Trial, Hale St Mary's Camerata (Orchestra 1), Service Learning Anglicare, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Science Engineering Challenge



William Zhang

Buntine 2015 - 2020

Music Vice-Captain 2020, Sports Captain Badminton 2020, House Prefect 2020, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2019, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2018, The Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2020, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2020, Year 12 Music Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2020, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2018, Year 10 Music Prize 2018, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2017, DC Jacob Badminton Award 2020, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2019, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2018, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2020, Badminton Colours 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2019, Badminton Symbols 2018, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2018, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2018, Music - Soloist Symbols 2020, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2018, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 1st Team Badminton, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Mock Trial, 6th V Basketball, Hale St Mary's Camerata (Orchestra 1), Senior String Quartet, Science Engineering Challenge



Jack Zis

Buntine 2015 - 2020

6th V Basketball, 4th XI Soccer, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10/11B Australian Rules Football





VALEDICTORY

The 2020 Valedictory celebration was a highlight of our year. Recognising the conclusion of each student's journey at Hale School is always a significant event but there was an extra incentive this year given the challenges that we all faced.

The previous schedule of events needed adjustment this year due to the restriction on numbers and the government regulations that were placed around hosting large events. This gave us the opportunity to reflect on the purpose of these celebrations and prioritise the key moments for each student so that they were given the opportunity to reflect on their time at Hale School.

The celebration started on the first Thursday of Term 4, with the traditional Junior School assembly for the Year 12 students who had attended Hale in their primary years. This is a special occasion as it recognises a long association with the School for these students. The exchange of the School blazer from two senior students to the youngest students, as well as the reflection from a Year 12 student of their time in the Junior School were highlights of this event.

In recent years, the addition of the whole school Guard of Honour and Year 12 War Cry on Craig Oval have become a significant tradition for all students and staff. Bringing together the entire school to send off our graduating class is a powerful moment and provides a great insight into the strong culture across all year groups. This was followed by an afternoon of fun activities on Brine Oval, which gives the students an opportunity to spend time together before the formality of the following day.

Friday started with the Year 12 breakfast before moving through key locations of the school on the reflective walk. The most significant change to 2020 was the large marquee set up on the Senior School Quad for the Valedictory Assembly. This year we combined the prize-giving with the acknowledgement of each student by house group. In the past this had been a separate assembly at night but the combination of these two events into one was a great success. Students, parents and staff returned in the evening for the Valedictory Chapel service, house gatherings and finally a cocktail evening in the marquee.

Our students handled themselves and the occasion with respect and humility, which only enhances their reputation as an outstanding group of Hale School students.

David Bourne, Head of Senior School



HOUSES



COCK HOUSE CUP

2020 will be remembered as the year of COVID-19 but for the Buntine boys, it will also go down as the year they broke their 19-year Cock House Cup drought, leading the race from start to finish. It was only the second time since 2004 that a day house has managed to topple the boarders after Riley accomplished it in 2017.

In the first House Sport event of the year, Buntine managed to make it back-to-back House swimming wins, beating Haynes and Parry for second and third respectively. This was without Joshua Edwards-Smith, their Year 12 swimming sensation, who missed the carnival due to an Australian Swim Team training camp. Meade won both the D.F. Poake Trophy for the freestyle relays and the T. Hoad Trophy for the medley relays, Haynes won the backstroke relay trophy and Havelock continued their dominance of the breaststroke relays, winning the Pritchard Trophy.

Throughout Term 1, there were several tight contests in a range of summer house sports. Faulkner made up for their 10th place finish in the swimming to climb to third on the Cock House

Cup leader board after a very strong season. They managed to take home the softball trophy, they shared the cricket trophy with Parry and the frisbee trophy with Wilson. Meade took out the tennis and the volleyball, and Buntine asserted themselves as the dominant house in the pool with a win in water polo as well as taking home the silverware in the basketball.

There were question marks over the remainder of the House sport competition due to COVID-19 and the winter fixtures were severely impacted as a result. Flexibility and understanding were required as there were often back-to-back shortened fixtures, multiple fixtures in the one week, and significant delays between games at times. What did not change was the fierce competition and level of participation from the boys who were champing at the bit to get back into structured sport after a period of time without any community, PSA or House sport available to them. Faulkner continued to win trophy after trophy, taking out the football, badminton/table tennis and touch rugby competitions, and Haynes won the soccer and hockey. Interestingly, by the end of winter, Buntine had extended

their Cock House lead due to finishing no lower than sixth in any sport.

Due to COVID-19, the format of cross country was different this year with the competition being run over multiple afternoons. Faulkner and Wilson once again finished in first and second place with Buntine and Haynes in third and fourth and Loton and Riley sharing fifth. All that was left was the House athletics and Buntine were left needing a fourth place finish to secure the Cock House Cup outright. 2019 athletics and Cock House winners, Faulkner, were 20 points behind, with the race for third very tight between Haynes, Meade, Wilson and Riley who were all still a chance.

The House Athletics Carnival was a whole school event in 2020, with boys from Pre-Primary through to Year 12 competing across two tracks and multiple field locations. With food trucks, house fundraisers, a visit from Nulsen Group, and fantastic parent support, the atmosphere was electric. There was fierce competition in the Middle and Senior combined carnival. After numerous lead changes throughout the early stages, Buntine pulled away from the

pack just prior to the relays and then held off a strong Havelock House to seal the T.F. Hantke Cup for 2020 with Havelock and Riley rounding out the top three. Despite a Havelock win in the 'Super Relay', Buntine managed to take out the Housemasters' Cup for the combined relays as well as the J.C. Taylor Cup for the Year 12 relay. The Kelley Cup for the champion boarding house was won by Wilson.

Buntine added the T.F. Hantke Cup to the B.N. Altorfer Cup for swimming, and the Cock House Cup for the champion sporting house in 2020.

The final Cock House Cup standings were Buntine on 254 points, Faulkner on 206, Haynes 184, Riley 183.5, Wilson 181.5, Meade 180, Havelock 143.5, Parry 137, Tregonning 122.5 and Loton on 120.

Mr Chris Guard
Assistant Head of Buntine House



ARTS CUP

The 2020 edition of the Hale Arts Cup took place in early September. 1,200 students across all 10 houses had spent weeks preparing for the annual festival that involved House choir, House band, House drama and House art.

In Memorial Hall, each house did their best, with varying success, to cover some of the most memorable songs of the last few generations. The highlight of the House choirs was definitely Faulkner who performed a classic Queen tune. The boarders got the crowd on their side with a rowdy version of *We Will Rock You*. Despite many top performances, the winner of the House choir went to Havelock, who performed *Pompeii* by Bastille.

While this was happening, each house put forward students to perform a script from the *The Class System* in front of their own house groups. Havelock beat great performances by Loton and Meade to claim top prize in the drama, which they then performed in front of the whole school later in the day.

While the music and drama were taking place in Memorial Hall, the quadrangle was the arena for the art competition. Each house was challenged to complete a t-shirt, tie and lab

coat design based on the 'Mad Scientist' theme. The enthusiasm and engagement by all participants were outstanding, as were the creativity, skill and teamwork displayed by the boys representing each house. At the end of the competition there was very little separating the standard of work produced by each house. Unfortunately, the judges had to determine a winner, and this year Buntine was judged as having the most creative, skilled and unified design.

For many boys, the highlight each year is House band, which showcases in front of the whole school the extraordinary ability of our musicians. Some of the highlights were hearing an array of music from Dire Straits to Gyroscop. The top prize this year went to the Tregonning boys for their energetic, enthusiastic and at times a bit crazy performance of *In the Summertime* by Thirsty Merc.

At the end of the day, scores from all events, plus House debating and House chess were tallied to find an overall winner of the Arts Cup. In 2020, this was deservedly won by Riley. The final table of results is listed below.

Mr Luke Bower
Director Co-curricular

ARTS CUP RESULTS

HOUSE	DEBATING	CHESS	CHOIR	BAND	ART	DRAMA	TOTAL	PLACE
RLY	25	10	17	18	16	0.5	86.5	1
LTN	16	12	14	21	18	4.5	85.5	2
HYN	18	9	23	12	21	1	84	3
TRG	10	7	26	25	10	2.5	80.5	4
HVL	4	15	35	10	6	5	75	5
BNT	14	8	5	16	25	3.5	71.5	6
MDE	12	6	30	6	4	4	62	7
PRY	8	4	20	14	8	2	56	8
FLK	21	3	11	4	12	1.5	52.5	9
WLS	6	5	8	8	14	3	44	10

COCK HOUSE CUP RESULTS

PLACE	HOUSE	POINTS
1	BNT	254.0
2	FLK	206.0
3	HYN	184.0
4	RLY	183.5
5	WLS	181.5
6	MDE	180.0
7	HVL	143.5
8	PRY	137.0
9	TRG	122.5
10	LTN	120.0



	SWIM CARNIVAL	BASEBALL & SOFTBALL	VOLLEY BALL	BASKET BALL	CRICKET	FRISBEE	TENNIS	WATER POLO	CROSS COUNTRY	FOOTBALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	TOUCH RUGBY	ATHLETICS	BADMTN & TABLE
	30	14	12	20	6	10	9	20	22	18	18	17	10	40	8
	4	20	4	18	14	19	3	14	30	20	2	11	20	12	15
	26	9	16	6	6	13	2	10	18	5	20	20	12	16	5
	15	6	9	14	10	16	13	6	13.5	12	10	5	16	30	8
	6	17	18	12	1.5	19	7	2	26	16	4	11	18	20	4
	18	9	20	9	10	4	15	18	6	8	16	6	14	14	13
	12	2	14	3	3.5	8	4	16	4	2	14	17	6	35	3
	22	17	2	9	14	2	1	12	10	9	6	8	6	8	11
	8	4	9	16	1.5	6	5	4	8	14	12	2	6	25	2
	10	12	6	3	3.5	13	11	8	13.5	5	8	14	2	10	1

BUNTINE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Jed Walker (11), Jackson Plange-Korndorfer (10), Laurence Newman (10), Tiam Toufan (10), Alexander Groth (10), Harper Davies (10), Samuel Gilbey (11), Jaxon Jonasson (11), Thomas Burton (10), Daniel Jonasson (9), Neil Erasmus (11), Patrick Hart (10), Ben Randall (11), Michael McKenna (11), Natti McBain (10), Riley Disisto (10), Peter Hinchley (10), Nickolas Rooke (10), Jaden Hearmon (10), Hudson Ryan (11) 4TH ROW: Austin Greay (11), Thomas Siles (11), Lachie Vearing (11), Darshan Smith (10), Aiden Smith (10), Tilen Werham (9), Isaac Comber (9), Liam Scott (9), Lachlan Muir (11), Harry Whyte (11), Isaac Guthrie (11), Aiden Riddle (9), Tye Collard (9), Jake Edwards (9), Rylan Hore (10), Mitch Lee (10), Jayden Mitchell (11), Sam Cockle (11), Peter Buckingham (11) 3RD ROW: Thomas Mann (11), Shaun Randeria (10), Matthew Van Selm (10), Lachlan Brown (10), Nicolas Stratos (11), Travis Thai (11), Nicholas Kempy (9), Adam Massey (9), Tom Clayton (9), Ben Caldwell (9), Jordan Joseph (11), Yash Namjoshi (9), Navaneeth Nanda (11), Joe Joyce (9), Darcy Gray (10), George Kneebone (10), Ned Kneebone (10), Will Terry (9), Daniel Clayton (11) 2ND ROW: Andre Poynter (9), Shin Eder (9), Luke Pynes (9), Tom Massey (9), Hudson Sadgrove (9), Ben Arnold (9), James Vercoe (12), Lachlan Boys (12), Jordan Gillon (12), Joshua Edwards-Smith (12), Ethan Turner (12), Nicholas Graham (12), William Zhang (12), Connor Kinchin (9), Kahlan Bhatt (10), Harry Wilks (9), Lachlan Baird (9), From Zaffino (9) FRONT ROW: Joshua Tank (12), Longhao Li (12), Davis Zhang (12), Josh Parker (12), Duncan Erasmus (12), Zach Nepppe (12), Tristan Hurford (12), Mr Christopher Guard (Assistant Head of House), Tallis Davies (House Captain) (12), Mr Steve McFarland (Head of House), Alex Allen (12), Jarod O'Beirne (12), Jack Zis (12), Harry Boden (12), Tristan Brown (12), Koert van der Laan (12), Mackenzie Brown (12)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Tallis Davies





BUNTINE

Despite all that has happened this year, 2020 has been incredibly successful for the boys in red. We have achieved in many different facets of school life and it has been a pleasure to see all the boys contribute in their own way to the House's success.

In laying the platform for the year early, three main goals were established amongst the House Prefects. The first was to continue the new tradition of the House Motto, which was started in 2018 with 'Every shirt counts', reflecting the essence of Buntine – hardworking, dedicated and with every boy vital to our overall success. This year's motto of 'All in' worked a treat and captured everything we aimed to achieve and did achieve over the year.

The second of these goals was to go one better than last year. The Cock House Cup is easily the most coveted trophy in the House competition and we began our campaign by building on last year's swimming win to go one better – to not only win, but win without swimming legend Josh Edwards-Smith! The summer sport season built on the swimming success with wins in both water polo and basketball

and, equally as important, none of our sports teams finishing lower than sixth, to maintain our Cock House Cup lead.

It would be nice to say that winter sport followed shortly after, but with the COVID shutdown and online classes for a period, this was not the case. However, the break from sport didn't seem to have any effect on Buntine's prowess on the sporting field with three second placings in football, soccer and hockey. Again, we also did not finish below sixth in any sport, showing the depth and diversity of talent in the House.

Thanks to the determination of our younger boys especially, who epitomised the House motto of 'All in', we were able to place third in the House Cross Country and secure our lead over Faulkner.

The Athletics Carnival, a highlight for most boys, was eventually upon us at the end of Term 3. All the Buntine boys were aware that all they needed was a third place or better in the House Athletics and the Cock House Cup was ours, no questions asked! But that was not quite good enough for the boys. Instead they challenged themselves to take the clean

sweep and win every available trophy on the day, an insane feat that has not been done by Buntine in any of our lifetimes. With the holidays looming after an incredibly long term, it was the perfect example of the boys embodying the 'All in' attitude we had brought with us into 2020.

The third and final goal of the House Prefects this year was to perform well in the House Arts, to allow us to place third or higher in the Combined Cup. We are incredibly lucky to have such a talented group of musicians, artists and actors in the House so we knew there was a good chance that we could make that happen. Singing the 2013 hit *Take Me to Church*, our House Choir was almost certainly a 'miss' with the judges, landing us in tenth place. Josh Edwards-Smith, Koert Vander-Lan, Will Zhang, Davis Zhang and Josh Parker carried on their tradition of carrying the House Band for what must be the fourth year in a row with new recruit, Shaun Randeria joining them for an awesome rendition of Chet Faker's *Talk is Cheap*. We were disappointed to not secure a top-three placing. The House Drama led by Mackenzie Brown was a pleasure to watch and we achieved

another fourth-place result. The Arts Cup Day concluded with the presentation of the fine art, with Alex Allen the last man standing on stage to bring home first place for us. Even though we came in sixth place for the Arts in total, as a house we were still able to finish third for the Combined Cup, and while it doesn't quite match last year's shared victory, it was still a win in terms of meeting our final goals.

The official highlight of the Buntine calendar for parents and boys alike is the Charity Concert that is put on by the House Prefects each year. With Will Zhang playing a key role in the organisation of the event, the night ran smoothly as a few of the Buntine boys were able to display their music talent while also raising funds and awareness for United Way WA, our chosen charity for 2020.

Thank you to Mr Steve McFarland, Mr Chris Guard, Mr Matthew Cotton and Mr Chris McClelland who have all had such pivotal roles in making 2020 run smoothly, and to the boys of Buntine for such an enjoyable and successful year.

Tallis Davies
Buntine House Captain



FAULKNER HOUSE

BACK ROW: Fraser Hyatt (10), Ethan Kilminster (10), Richard Farmer (11), Rowan Edmonds (10), Rudy Webster (9), Jack Faulkner (10), Darcy Redman (10), Tom Quick (11), Tom Higgins (11), Ben Millington (11), Austin Pianta (11), Frazer Esposito (11), Declan Sullivan (11), Matthew Elliot (10), Brandon Morton (11), Mitchell Thompson (11), Charles Sewell (10), Brett Lonnnon (10)
3RD ROW: Jarrah de Lacy (9), Evan Codalonga (10), Samuel Jespersen (11), Ruairidh Avern (9), Oscar Jeitz (9), Sean Brindal (10), Maximus Ng (10), Seb Ho (10), James Guilmartin (9), William Fisher (9), Jonathan Rose (10), Harrison Gardener (10), Carter Armstrong (9), Beau Redman (9), Lachlan Murdoch (11), Cody Milstead (11), Marshall Browne (11) 2ND ROW: Dathi Wade (9), Trent Edgecombe (9), James Kirchner (9), Leo Stanley (9), Hayden Lam (9), Lachy Teakle (9), Menno Inverarity (12), Koniah Holmes (12), Cooper McMahon (12), Kyiah O'Donohue (12), Rigby Blake (12), Declan Wilson (11), Ryan Obst (9), Chargo Loberio (10), Jai Holmes (9), Lachlan Lamb (9), Mitchell Eva (9), Lachie Broun (9) FRONT ROW: Cian Atkinson (12), Mitchel Obst (12), Daniel Boonlai (12), Sam Huxley (12), Campbell Daubney (12), Mr James Matson (Assistant Head of House), Harry Hope (House Vice Captain) (12), Mr Daniel Vernon (Head of House), Lawson Humphries (House Captain) (12).

Mr Russell Clarke (Assistant Head of House), Charlie Edkins (12), Seth Roberts (12), James Hill (12), Matthew Codalonga (12), Ethan Pritchard (12), Harry Stead (12), Charlie Carrington-Jones (12)

ABSENT: Will Penuliar (10)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Lawson Humphries



Faulkner





FAULKNER

The House sport summer season began and Faulkner was off to a good start. Comprehensive wins against the day boy houses saw us finish at the top of the ladder in seven sports including a historic senior water polo team. Before the summer sport final, though, was the interhouse Swimming Carnival, which has traditionally been a weakness for the boarders in green. With the carnival scheduled the day before the mid-term break, it seemed like everyone had an excuse to go home early, but the boys put in strong efforts. Unfortunately, these didn't correspond on the leader board and we placed tenth.

As the Coronavirus pandemic grew, so did the concern that the House sport finals would not go ahead. Fortunately, we were allowed to finish the season off in style. After an inspiring and heartfelt pump-up speech from Vice Captain Harry Hope, the boys were raring to go. A successful day led to us taking home the cricket, softball and ultimate frisbee trophies. Our best win of the day, though, came in the pool – yes, the pool! After a Charlie Edkins goal in a fairytale ending, Faulkner beat Havelock in 1 vs

2 water polo – the first time a boarding house has ever won water polo!

With the Coronavirus sending us all home the next week, it was a weird time for the boarders. Thankfully, the Year 12s were back in the House and at school at the start of Week 2 of Term 2, having only missed two to three weeks. The rest of the year groups began to file back in progressively.

The next event was the House Cross Country Carnival. The Year 11s and 12s began our campaign successfully by winning both years. Shoutout to Kyiah O'Donohue (Year 12) for placing second. The Year 9 and 10 boys then followed up a week later with the Year 10s winning their age group. Rudy Webster (Year 9) finished second with an impressive run. With Faulkner dominating cross country so far, we only needed to get podium finishes to secure the trophy. The Year 7s and 8s did just that and allowed Faulkner to retain the cup for the second year in a row.

Winter House sport started and the boys were excited. After an extended break and no PSA sport yet, there was a lot of energy and

enthusiasm. Faulkner showed our dominance from the get-go and had a successful campaign taking home the football, touch rugby and badminton/table tennis cups.

The night before the Athletics Carnival and the end of Term 3, we had our annual House dinner. It was a lovely night with performances by the Brine House boys, the House band and House choirs. We also heard reflections from boys in Years 7, 9 and 12.

The House athletics was a tough day for Faulkner. Scheduled the day before Term 3 holidays, many boys had flights home. Therefore, Faulkner, which compared to the day houses is already small, struggled for numbers. Strong character and relentless effort were on display, and we ended up coming fifth.

The Arts Cup has increasingly become a highlight. Singing is not a strength for many in the House, but what we lacked in talent we tried to make up for in enthusiasm. The House choir sang *My songs know what you did in the dark* by Fall Out Boy, finishing eighth. Konnah Holmes, Seth Roberts and Ryan Obst represented

Faulkner in House drama and were also awarded eighth position. The theme for the visual arts competition was 'Mad Scientist' and the art team decked out our model Ben Millington in a crazy lab coat, painted safety glasses and a Faulkner stylised tie. The boys' efforts were rewarded with sixth place. Possibly the most memorable aspect of the Arts Cup was the band competition. The House selected Queen's *We will rock you*, with Charlie Carrington-Jones on vocals, Rigby Blake on guitar and Cian Atkinson on drums. Everything was coming along well in practice until Charlie and Rigby came down with a bout of gastro! In the spirit of 'having a crack', the show went on with Seth Roberts, Menno Inverarity and Cooper McMahon singing a verse each. While the performance was a real crowd pleaser, the judges saw it differently, placing them 10th!

It has been a great year for Faulkner. On behalf of the boys, I extend our thanks to all staff for their support. A special mention to Anne Marie Budd as she finishes her time in boarding.

Lawson Humphries
Faulkner House Captain



HAVELOCK HOUSE

BACK ROW: Luke Waters (11), Caleb Campbell (11), Sam Whyte (10), Fraser Bytheway (11), Kai Thompson (11), Christopher Engelhard (10), Ronan Hamill (10), Brodie Reed (11), Harry Stirrat (9)
4TH ROW: Oliver Waters (10), Alex Daly (9), Kieran Macfarlane (10), Louis Fairhurst (11), Ashley Rhodes (11), Julian Cvitanovich (9), Sam Taylor (11), Rolly Cunningham (10), Samuel Boekeman (11),
Calum Dell'Oro (10), Xavier Gumelli (11), Cooper Thomas (10), Bailey Errey (11), Aaron Klages (11), Charlie Simmonds (10), Jay Lagana (11), Daksh Aggarwal (10), Alex Hegney (10)
3RD ROW: Cody Boekeman (9), Nicholas Boudville (11), Ethan Ross (9), Tom Morkell (10), Levi Kau (9), Richard Nguyen (10), Liam Foley (10), Aum Gupta (10), Max Tetley (10), Riley Stubbs (10),
Daniel Newling (9), Joshua Musgrave (10), Nicholas Vogas (9), Daicini Ito (11), Hayden Pearce (11), Noam Harries (11), Neil Shao (9) 2ND ROW: Kai Robinson (9), Aaron Kalaji (9), Aidan Ahmad (9),
William Sydney (10), Ewan MacLeod (9), Kiran Singh (11), Campbell Jones (11), Samarth Vaishnav (9), Charlie Longhorn (12), TJ Chong Sue (12), Lachie Holt (12), Lachlan Adamson (11), Matthew Beattie (10),
Lachlan Cattaini (9), Jared Ashley (10), Jackson Wundke (9), Sam Forsyth (9), Freddie Dodson (9) FRONT ROW: Simon Mitchell (12), Oscar Wright (House Vice Captain) (12), Sam Ward (12), Cade Ferguson (12),
Aryan Sawjani (12), Ben Johnson (12), Mr Craig Phillips (Assistant Head of House), Justin Landman (House Vice Captain) (12), Michael Garas (House Captain) (12), Mr Philip Venables (Head of House),
PJ McSkimming (12), Athan Elettieriou (12), Tim Forsyth (12), Luca Bertolucci (12), Kim Turner (12), Shard Gloriod (12), Lachlan Ross (12) ABSENT: Riley de Gruchy (10), Lorne Quail (11)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Michael Garas





HAVELOCK

This year was quite different and unique in many ways – this is of course in reference to Havelock's impressive seventh place finish in the Cock House Cup. Being a house that in recent history hasn't fared so well in the sporting arena, such a result is a true display of the hard work and talents of many of the boys. So, let us reflect on what made the year such a success.

Pivotal to any Havelock boy's experience is the start of the year sundowner. The event is both about charity and connecting with the Havelock community. The introduction of the three-legged race, which even Mr Bourne and Mr Dell'Oro participated in, contributed to the success of the night, starting the year on a high for Havelock.

Summer sport was quickly upon us and we were sure to give everyone a go at the sport of their choosing. The idea behind interhouse sport is to take a break from school, to run around outside, and to bond with boys from different years within the House. This of course makes Havelock winners at all of the sports, despite having no notably high placings.

The Swimming Carnival came in the middle of Term 1 and Havelock was ready. With some impressive performances from the Engelhard brothers, the Johnson brothers and TJ Chong-Sue amongst others, Havelock was able to comfortably win the prized breaststroke trophy for the 18th year, and finished a respectable sixth overall.

A brief hiatus came to the sporting season with the transition to online learning. While our ability to see each other in person and play sports were taken from us, the Havelock spirit continued to burn bright. Mr Venables' ingenious creation, "Havelock in the Hub", saw a series of online interviews with many notable figures in Havelock to keep morale up.

It was widely celebrated when it was announced that sport would go back to normal and the Havelock boys were raring to go. Special mention should go to the hockey boys, who were able to finish an impressive second, as well as the chess boys, who took down Riley in an intense final.

Cross country went ahead in Term 2, albeit with the modification that each year group ran at different times. This did not stop Ben Johnson from putting on a spectacular performance to win gold in the Year 12 race, and Deikan Gloriod coming second in Year 8.

Moving into Term 3, focus shifted onto the Arts Cup. Having already placed highly in chess, and lower in debating, Havelock was ready to bring the walls "tumbling down" with our House Choir song, *Pompeii*. Due to the hard work and talent of our conductor PJ McSkimming, assisted by pianist Ashley Rhodes, Havelock was fortunate enough to win the House Choir trophy! Having sung, we all went to watch TJ Chong-Sue, Athan Eleftheriou and Deikan Gloriod in a well-performed House drama piece. The skill and hard work of the boys placed them first – a great achievement for Havelock. With a few lower placings across art and band, overall Havelock came fifth; a good effort.

The final interhouse event of the year was the Athletics Carnival. A flicker of hope was seen for Havelock's sporting

future when we were announced to be in first place, after the first score update, based on the Year 7 sprints. This year saw the introduction of the 'super relay' between the top two fastest sprinters in each year, across all of the houses. The Havelock pride and spirit peaked as the House took the lead in this one, and our cheers have never been louder as the baton was passed to Riley Stubbs to bring it down the home straight for a comfortable win. The efforts of the boys did not go unrewarded as we finished the day coming second; a remarkable and well-deserved result.

Overall, it's been a hectic year and speaking from the perspective of the boys, having Havelock as a support network has certainly helped. On behalf of the departing class of 2020, I'd like to say thank you to Mr Venables, Mr Phillis and Mr Moir, who have helped us so much on our journey. We will certainly miss being part of Havelock and we wish the best for all those fortunate enough to be a part of Havelock House in the future.

Michael Garas
Havelock House Captain

HAYNES HOUSE



BACK ROW: Harry Cole (10), Matthew Hill (11), Marcel Popal-Worynski (11), Emilio Serra (11), Josh Pullen (11), Oliver Eveleigh (11), Sam George (11), James Lantzke (11), George Page (11), Joshua Munt (11), James Kerr (11), Cameron Hick (10) 4TH ROW: Declan Moore (11), Solomon Price (10), Owen Lai (11), Ethan Judge (10), Akash Tharakan (10), Joshua Kinder (11), Nelson Milner (10), Taylor Simpson (11), Jayden Green (11), Joshua Woolfe (11), Oliver Kinsella (10), Henry Holland (11), Reid Campbell (9), Lachlan Trist (10), Ben Edwards (11), Kobie Bennett (9), Daniel Beales (9), Noah Melody (9) 3RD ROW: Gabriel Sharma (9), Toby Page (9), Reef Brokensha (9), Ben Hunt (10), Mitahn Amedi (11), Lachie Buzzard (11), Jacob Armes (9), Declan Munt (9), Calan Lucas (11), Saalik Khan (9), Finn Brokensha (11), Amazis Salama (10), Luke Phillips (10), Jacob Cassey (10), Maxim Dorfman (9), Leo Milner (9), Will Anderson (9) 2ND ROW: Tom Alexander (9), Jack Roberts (9), Logan Buzzard (9), Daniel Fryer (9), Archie Robinson (10), Ethan Yap (10), Subi Thomas (10), Taj Hasson (12), Patrick Packer (12), Elijah Hayden (12), Robbie Forsyth (12), Alex Fryer (12), Harris Khan (9), Rohan Dodhia (10), Jed Booth (9), Daniel Edwards (9), Aston King (9), Daniel Flint (9) FRONT ROW: Daniel Lind (12), Matthew Booth (12), Cooper Barnes (12), Harry Wright (12), Jamie Benson (12), Dylan van der Meulen (12), Aston Gobetti (12), Mr Michael Cook (Head of House), Nicholas Burgess (House Captain) (12), Ms Katie Feutrill (Assistant Head of House), Oscar Barnes (12), Sam Southern (12), Sam Carroll (House Vice Captain) (12), Cody Willis (12), Matthew Yap (12), Chirag Tharakan (12), Max Ficko (12) ABSENT: Satchin Rowe (9), Luke Whidborne (10)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Nicholas Burgess





HAYNES

2020 was no doubt an interesting and eventful year for Haynes House. Led by House Captain Nick Burgess, Vice-Captain Sam Carroll, and House Prefects Chirag Tharakan, Robbie Forsyth, Matthew Yap, Harry Wright and Jamie Benson, Haynes endured several disruptions. However, the brotherhood of the 'lion house' kept their heads up and maintained their high standards, finishing the year in an impressive and successful fashion. A thank you must go to Head of House, Mr Michael Cook and Assistant Head of House, Ms Katie Feutrill for their continued effort throughout the year to lead the House.

The sporting year began in exciting fashion with a second-place finish in the interhouse Swimming Carnival where it became apparent to all onlookers that Haynes would be a formidable opponent in the race for the Cock House Cup. Several boys showed their skill with Year 9 Daniel Beales in particular dominating the field. The Swimming Carnival also saw Haynes successfully take out the enviable backstroke relay trophy for the third year in a row, a truly astonishing feat. Whilst Haynes was not

the winner, the passion and willingness the boys showed on the day were inspiring.

Going into the summer House sport fixtures, optimism was high. Haynes was on a two-year winning drought and had not won a sporting fixture since 2017. This was to change. The volleyball teams appeared to be the standouts, both finishing third in tough-fought affairs led valiantly by Cody Willis. Our cricketers finished a strong fifth in an anticlimactic tie after rain saw the cricketing fixtures cancelled. Softball, ultimate frisbee and basketball all finished mid-table, whilst the tennis team struggled due to a lack of depth, finishing in ninth place. All in all, the summer sporting fixtures laid a solid foundation for Haynes in the lead up to the winter season.

Cross country was held abruptly after a disruption in House activities due to the Coronavirus. As usual Haynes had the highest attendance rate and it was clear that all the boys gave their best efforts. With an overall fourth place finish, mentions must go to Elijah Hayden who finished sixth as well as Oliver Porzig and Joshua Woolfe.

Winter saw Haynes shine.

Success was aplenty and the men in yellow sought excellence and dominance. The hockey teams performed brilliantly, taking home first place in both age groups and subsequently winning the hockey trophy with Harry Wright and Josh Munt being standouts in the senior team and Padraig Munt being dominant in the juniors. The same can be said for soccer with Daniel Lind leading the senior soccer team to a first-place win and coaching the juniors to a well-deserved third, putting the Haynes name on the soccer trophy for 2020. Senior touch rugby finished a strong season in fifth, whilst both junior and senior football scored a win in their final fixtures. Haynes found themselves in a strong position moving into the final sporting event of the year, the House Athletics Carnival.

Being held on the final day of Term 3, Haynes had a difficult time. Finishing an overall seventh, depleted numbers in the Year 10s and a lack of Year 9s due to Exmouth camp meant Haynes struggled to accrue the points needed to contest for the win. Adison Hou won the Division 1 200 metres whilst Oliver Porzig won the long jump. This result saw Haynes

finish third overall in the Cock House Cup.

Haynes had an excellent showing in the Arts Cup, with outstanding effort being put in by the House as a whole and individual students across the course of the year that led to our third-place finish. Thanks to Aston Gobetti and Daniel Lind who organised the fine art team, with Haynes finishing second. The same can be said to Chirag Tharakan who was instrumental in the management of the debating teams, with Haynes finishing third. This year also saw the men in yellow produce their best choir result in recent history, rewarded with fourth place after belting out *Break My Stride* by Matthew Wilder. Thanks must go to Matthew Yap and Chirag Tharakan for much of its organisation. Chess also had a fourth-place finish and the House band finished a valiant sixth, which contributed to an overall third place result for Haynes in the Arts Cup.

On reflection, in a rushed year, Haynes was once again successful and finished in fine fashion.

Nick Burgess
Haynes House Captain



LOTON HOUSE

BACK ROW: Kiran Byles (11), Jake Roche (11), Jarrad Rego (11), Jon Xu (11), Alex Perin (10), Jake Rego (9), Max Ireland (11), Alex Bateman (10), 4TH ROW: Griffin Harvey (10), Oliver House (11), Lewis Tomassone (9), Callum Crofts (9), Sam Evans (11), Riley Sermon (10), Thomas Nasci (9), Taj Lamont (10), Lachlan Menezes (10), Jack Beggs (10), Tyler Fitzpatrick (10), Xavier Giacci (11), Brayden Just (11), Jaden Mercer (11), Kalani Forté-Borchers (9), Royce McPherson (10), Justin Delfos (10), Kalin Naiddo (10), 3RD ROW: Mitchell Roche (9), Michael Egerton-Warburton (9), Jaswant Pendem (11), James Wheatley (11), Jack Allen (9), Mahir Zakharia (10), Taran Mehta (10), Aidan Moulton (10), Maanav Vijayaraghavan (9), Jeremy Karagania (10), Aiden Grove (10), Lewis Whitlock (10), James Kirk (9), Rizvan Nair (11), Zac Oulton (9), Zake Uptold (11), Isaac Blackburn (11) 2ND ROW: Christian Re (9), Jake Codling (9), Jack Lubich (9), Cooper Richards (10), Zak Daws (10), Karim Qleibo (9), Harry Grove (9), Duncan Bent (11), Nicholas Charlton (12), Harry Morse (12), Ben Trethewey (12), Oliver Jovanoski (11), Bobby Qleibo (11), Mahir Ghetia (10), Ethan Forrest (11), Abdul Hadi (9), Angus Officer (9), Evan Cheng (9), FRONT ROW: Aadi Singh (12), Aryan Ghetia (12), William Shields (12), Caleb Hodgson-Taylor (12), Blair Denman (12), Daniel Cheng (12), Matthew Kane (House Vice Captain) (12), Mr Gareth Roberts (Head of House), Owen Crofts (House Captain) (12), Mr Daniel Harvey (Assistant Head of House), Sean Ferguson (12), Liam Bland (12), Jake Stone (12), Krish Joshi (12), Matt Vaillancourt (12), Sam Genovese (12), Kai Papineau (12)

ABSENT: Song Chen (11), Callum Fairweather (9), Monty Ridsdill-Smith (11)

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Owen Crofts





LOTON

Our 2020 Loton campaign began with high hopes as we looked towards building off our successful performances from the last few years. 2020 marked Mr Gareth Roberts' 15th year as Head of House, and accompanied by Mr Dan Harvey, they worked hard to support the House through what was undoubtedly one of its hardest years.

Compared to the last couple of years, we didn't have the most successful summer and winter House sport seasons, which could be attributed to losing a very strong sporting cohort from last year's Year 12s. We managed to place seventh in the Swimming Carnival, ninth in the Athletics Carnival and a more encouraging fifth in the House cross country.

Despite our House sport season being somewhat lacklustre, we managed to improve our efforts and perform particularly well in the annual Arts Cup. Having placed fourth in debating and a close second in chess, we were set up quite well heading into the Arts Cup day. The boys really stepped up, placing second in band, with a performance from the talented Lachlan Menezes, and placing third in art, led by gifted artist and House Prefect, Jake Stone. Furthermore, a brilliant group of actors managed to place second in drama. Despite coming seventh in choir, we placed second overall in the Arts Cup, losing by just one point to Riley. Had we placed one spot higher in choir, we would have won the Cup outright.

While we did not perform

as well as we hoped in sport, our artistic talent is a testament to the boys' depth and resilience throughout the year. In this light, the boys and staff showed outstanding spirit and perseverance despite the challenges posed by COVID-19. We were faced with challenges unlike anything we had ever experienced, whether it be learning from home, or staff designing online classes for students. Everyone displayed an inspiring sense of social cohesion that enabled us to all remain connected.

Despite restrictions on House meetings and House sport, it was a privilege to witness Loton's positive outlook towards school life. It was a shame that our time together as a house was cut short because of the virus.

I would like to personally thank all the staff involved in the management of the House. This was a tough year, but it would be hard to imagine what school life would have been like without your constant support and organisation. You did a phenomenal job in maintaining morale and structure, something for which we are forever grateful.

Looking to the future, we wish the Year 11s the best of luck as we pass leadership of the House onto them. We have faith that they will excel next year; they are an extremely talented group and I have no doubt that they will be a strong contender for significant success in 2021.

Thanks to the whole of Loton House for an awesome year.

Owen Crofts
Loton House Captain



MEADE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Ryan Wong (11), Luca McRobert (11), James Stanforth-Smith (9), Daan Bosboom (11), Matthew Walpot (10), Jackson Schulze (11), Jamie Vincent (10), Alex Condon (10), Jaissal Sohal (10), Rory Dalton (11), Jack Davey (11), Jack Symondson (11), James Wisdom (9), Jagger Stasiw (11), Daniel Casado (9) 4TH ROW: (11) Sebastian Bulich (10), Thomas Winton (9), Inesh Valipuram (10), Parker McMahon (11), Timothy Lau, (11) Walter James Seymore, (11) Ash Tessler, (10) Finlay Gordon, (9) Samuel Morison, (10) Ethan Strahan, (11) Noah Brinsden, (11) Wil Pyne, (11) Alex Felton (11), Jack Winton (11), Kiran Vosper (11), Indiana Spiers (10), Mortimer Flahive 3RD ROW: Hundy Bailey (9), Luke Taseff (9), Oliver Kaye (11), Nolan Watts (11), Trent Marmion (10), Harrison Huynh (10), Arnay Patel (10), Jett Jaeger-Harvey (9), Lucas Priest (9), Callum Downey (9), Brian Burke (10), Jace Edwards (10), Kaining Wang (10), Dev Sheth (11), Lachlan Trmh (11)

2ND ROW: Ashaan Vekaria (9), Joel Chermanam (9), Scott Schulz (9), Kyle Suthers (9), Sebastian Northmore (9), Ben Johnson (10), Hudson Gibson (10), Oliver Kemp (12), Oscar Love (12), Benjamin Grayson (12), Thomas Love (12), Seth Charsinsky (11), Benjamin Thorp (10), Ben Walford (9), Jeda Rogers (9), Ewan Upson (9), Benjamin Lau (10), Will Smedley (9) FRONT ROW: Leonard Yau (12), Shaneal Vekaria (12), Rory Dawson (12), William Nixon (12), Dakota Cheung (12), Ryan Chen (12), Alex Scaffidas (12), Miss Helen McIntosh (Assistant Head of House), Noah Bloch (House Captain) (12), Mr Charles Liggins (Head of House), Hamish Cadogan (12), Luke Morison (12), Mitch Butterworth (12), Douglas Stuart (12), Angus Upson (12), Harry Glass (12), Dylan Spyvee (12) ABSENT: Blaise Hall (10), James Harris (12), Nick Li (12), Leo Wang (9)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Noah Bloch





MEADE

2020 will always be the year of COVID-19. It was also the inaugural year of Meade House.

Shortly after welcoming Mr Charlie Liggins as the new Head of House in the previous two years, the upper years of the House had to grapple with a name change.

Noah Bloch, Benjamin Grayson, William Nixon, Oscar Love, Thomas Love, James Harris, Angus Upson and Dylan Spyvee were the first prefect group of Meade House. The beginning of the interhouse competitions started well before the first fixture commenced with meetings concerning team selection and strategy.

The competition was fierce during the summer House sport fixtures and Meade came out swinging with a 'Win or draw' motto that gained traction as the term progressed. Credible finishes in water polo (second), cricket (third), and winning the tennis and volleyball provided the first silverware to be placed in the Meade House trophy cabinet.

The Swimming Carnival was held in early March with

the Meade prefect group taking a strategic approach to swimmer selection. Benjamin Grayson and James Harris, head swim team strategists, selected a deadly combination of swimmers that ensured victories in the D.F. Poake Trophy for the freestyle relay and the T. Hoad Trophy for the medley relay. It is worth mentioning the serious mind games that were played with other houses, especially during the relay events, which resulted in an overall fourth position! The year was away with some very encouraging results and second place in the Cock House Cup table.

COVID-19 arrived uninvited at the end of March, learning went online and all sport was suspended. In our first year as Meade House, we were stopped in our tracks.

The warmth felt when school resumed normal face-to-face teaching in May was inspiring. The academic programme and both the House and interschool sporting fixtures were salvaged, albeit in a modified manner.

Winter House sport was the first organised sport many students had played in

months. The exuberance and excitement were palpable. Although attempting to maintain Meade's standing at the end of the summer season, we failed in many areas and dropped to fourth in the Cock House Cup table after the winter sport season. Cross country and athletics are not Meade's strong points, but we improved slightly on the results from last year, finishing ninth and sixth respectively.

Our final interhouse competition was the rescheduled Arts Cup. The judging of this event is very questionable unless you win. Meade entered with a strong choir performance of the song, *Hey Brother* by Avicii and finished second in this category. It was a less successful experience with microphone issues in the band performance of *Baby I'm getting better* by Gyroscope. Angus Upson took on the difficult task of organising the art element of the day and all he had to say when Meade was announced in 10th place was, "Damn!"

A highlight for me was the annual Meade House sundowner fundraiser. This year we had to postpone the

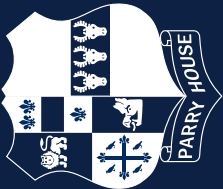
event from Term 1 to Term 4. This event is not possible without the generosity of Meade parents and families, and it was wonderful to see where the funds being raised were going, with some Nulsen Group residents attending. William Nixon and I, along with our mothers and the rest of the Meade House Prefects helped to organise a very successful evening, with a total of \$3366.70 being raised.

It has been a very unusual year and the final placings on the Cock House Cup table were extremely close (two-and-a-half points separated third and sixth position). It is a bitter pill to swallow that we ended up in sixth position, considering last year we shared the Combined Cup in equal first place.

To my fellow Meade Year 12s, we have experienced a challenging year, but I am exceptionally proud of all we have achieved. We are a group made up of boys from every area of Hale, but one thing we all share is our collective belonging to what I truly believe is the best house in the school.

Noah Bloch
Meade House Captain

PARRY HOUSE



BACK ROW: Lachlan Flavel (11), Spencer Hawkins (11), Luke Sudlow (11), Ted Barras (11), Jono Williams (10), Jamie Williams (11), Joshua Hantke (10), Jay Sanders-Plummer (10), Nicholas Wildy (10), Callum Smith (10), Alex Beattie (11), Mwaura Kimani (11), Ben Mase (9), Noah Warr (11) 4TH ROW: Hriday Chawla (11), Benjamin Farrow (10), Rhyley Dunbar (9), Tom Sullivan (10), Hugo Barker (10), Jack Hadlow (10), Oliver Woods (9), Abiola Oyenaika (10), Zak Beattie (11), Ruben Panzich (10), Oliver Robson (10), Harrison King (11), Tom Kung (9), Addison Franceschi (9), Liam McLennan (9), James Cutten (11), Tom Sloan (11) 3RD ROW: Jared Davies (9), George Stewart (11), Cohen Head (11), Oscar Barrett (10), Harry Godfrey (10), George Sculthorpe (9), Rhys Havercroft (9), Jamie Smith (10), Kieran Jarvis (10), James Meyer (10), Max Steketee (9), Lachy Godfrey (9), George Paterson (10), Hugh Opie (10), Zac O'Sullivan (11), Cade Davies (9), Zachary Bryan (9) 2ND ROW: Riley Williams (10), Sam McInnes (9), Tom George (10), Jason Eastabrook (11), Felix Stoner (10), Gibson Regan-Saunders (9), Tari Opie (9), Liam Timmins (12), Cameron Gregory (12), Luke Althorpe (12), Hamish Allen (12), Thomas Butler (9), Mayank Ashaputre (9), Jonathan Groom (9), Alexis Panagodimos (9), Tully Daw (9), Harrison Gee (11), Mackenzie Murphy (9) FRONT ROW: Bray Lyon (12), Joseph Warr (12), Callum O'Sullivan (12), Praveen Thirunavukarasu (12), Aidan Lau (12), Benjamin Rosseusdeuscher (12), Eric Chen (House Vice Captain) (12), Mr Shaun Lane (Head of House), Eddie Farquharson (House Captain) (12), Nick Hilton (12), Thomas Papathanassiou (12), Ben Powell (12), Jay Mulder (12), Leo Mazzella (12), Jackson Bowran (12), Matthew Sculthorpe (12), Oliver King (12) ABSENT: Mr Byron Northmore (Assistant Head of House), Oscar Deng (11), Joe George (11)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Eddie Farquharson





PARRY

2020 was a year of unforeseen circumstances. Under the watchful eye of Mr Shaun Lane and Mr Byron Northmore, the exuberant leadership team lead by Captain, Eddie Farquharson and Vice Captain, Eric Chen kept things as close to normal as possible. Overall, 2020 will be a year well remembered by both those of us leaving and those who will return next year.

Keeping to school tradition, the year fired off with summer House sport and all the boys were itching to replicate the success that we had in previous years. Water polo started with riveting success, with many games won by both the junior and senior teams. However, with minor injuries here and there, it resulted in Parry missing out on a back-to-back duel for first and second. For the most part Parry performed outstandingly in summer House sport, notably taking first place in cricket for the second year in a row.

Diving into the interhouse

Swimming Carnival, Parry was eager to reproduce the outstanding performances of previous years. Led from the front by the Year 12 group, we received third place, keeping alive the six-year streak of a podium finish – a commendable effort by all involved, and great results coming from the Year 7s and 9s who were our most dominant year groups. Little did we know that our 'normal' year was about to be turned on its head. The time away from school was difficult for most. Academics was the easy part; being apart from mates was tough. Luckily, we were all back by the mid-term break in Term 2 (much to the relief of our parents).

Winter House sport came around quickly once we had all returned and things had settled. Parry had a tough season, with injuries taking their toll on a number of sides, which limited the House's overall winter sport success. Whilst it was not one of our better seasons, effort shown

by every able body allowed us to maintain a decent footing in overall placing.

Next came the infamous interhouse cross country, which usually is not Parry's strong suit. Clearly, we are built for speed and not distance! Nevertheless, over the two competition days, the results received were outstanding, even with every boy coming off a break of no sport at all. Special mentions to George Sculthorpe (Year 9) for first place, Zachary Bryan (Year 9) for fourth place, Oliver Robson (Year 10) for second place, Joshua Hantke (Year 10) for third place and George Stewart (Year 11) for third place.

Finally, we made it to the Arts Cup. Due to limited House meetings, this year specifically was going to be a difficult hill to climb. However, under the immaculate guidance of Leo Mazzeila, we pushed through to learn The Boomtown Rats' *I Don't Like Mondays*, which saw us finish in a respectable fifth position for choir. Furthermore, the House band

led by Oliver King was put under the pump to produce the perfect performance and on the day, was something for us all to be proud of. Considering it is the third year since House drama was first introduced, we have not yet been able to shine brighter than other houses. Under the guidance and leadership of Benjamin Rosseidscher, we were far more organised this year and ready to give the competition a huge shake. It was an enjoyable, well-rehearsed, seventh-place performance that the House enjoyed watching.

At the end of another big year, recognition needs to be given to the House staff, leaders and boys in each year group. For the Year 12s this year will be a lasting memory in what has been a very unusual and, hopefully, unique school year. It is the end of an era for the Year 12s but the beginning of one for the Year 7s.

Eric Chen
Parry House Vice-Captain

RILEY HOUSE



BACK ROW: Grady Martyn (11), Daniel Sankoff (11), Andrew Kane (11), Alexander Draper (11), Callum Eiszele (11), William Foster (11), Thomas Augustson (10), Matthew Richardson (9), Sam Orr (11), Riley Burnett (11), Harrison Mitchell (11), Oliver Cheng (11), James Washer (11), Mitchell Barron (11), Connor Rothman (11), 4TH ROW: Oliver Starkey (10), Edward Drake (10), Nathan Hunt (10), Jack Foster (10), Matthew Hattersley (10), Simon Tosenovsky (10), Zachary Palmer (9), Matthew Eiszele (9), Stefan Madden (9), Kyle Cross (9), Tom Hollis (9), Jonah Morrison (10), Jamie Hawes (10), Ben Thomson (10), Christian Helberg (10), Hayden de Courtenay (11), Nash Chapman (11), Anthony Elderfield (10) 3RD ROW: Lochlan Wakefield (9), Tom Carder (10), Josh Gleeson (10), Oliver Cooke (10), Justin Cawood (11), Christian Kelly (10), Luke Seery (9), Hamish Madden (10), Matthew Leverington (10), Peter Atkins (11), Noah Chapman (9), Oscar Deng (10), Matthew Folan (10), Ryan Popovic (10), Aidan Gardner (10), Will James (9), Landon Britz (10) 2ND ROW: Ubayd Parker (9), Nick Parker (9), Sean Du (9), Daniel Coleman (11), Aidan Ribbons (9), Roshan Gobalakrishnan (9), Harry Bosley (12), Toby Warne (12), Lachie Walsh (12), Ben Bradford (12), Francois Helberg (12), Joshua Wallis (12), Dean Mackay (11), Noah Baerenklau (9), Sam Wakefield (9), Ethan Pereira (10), Ethan Milner (9), Uziar Parker (9) FRONT ROW: Henry Osterberg (12), Callum Fndlay (12), Noah Broadbent (12), Sean Bond (12), Oscar Teather (12), Tim Giraudo (12), Joshua Harris (House Vice Captain) (12), Mr. Ross Piggett (Head of House), Flynn Mahon (House Captain) (12), Mr. Mark Walsh (Assistant Head of House), Guy Rosser (12), Max Hamblin (12), Jordan Koleits (12), Robbie Ryan (12), Christian Dethlefsen (12), Tom Cole (12), Jansen Chuah (12)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Flynn Mahon





RILEY

In this unprecedented year that no-one will ever forget, Riley House has been a supportive and successful community.

At our House gathering to welcome in the new school year, none of us could have known what 2020 had in store. However, as this year has progressed, with its many twists and turns along the way, Riley House has stayed strong and we have all maintained our commitment to the promise I made at that first gathering all those months ago: "We will do our very best to make 2020 an amazing year for everyone in the dark green and beyond."

Whether we were online, social distancing or returning to relative normality, Riley House remained a solid brotherhood, nurturing our culture of loyalty and selflessness in an enjoyable environment. This would not have been possible without the leadership of Mr Ross Piggott and Ms Wendy Cormack, the dedication of our Vice Captain, Josh Harris, the House Prefects and the

involvement of all Riley heroes. I thank everyone for making 2020 an amazing year.

During that speech back in February, I also spoke about prioritising an atmosphere of appreciation and gratitude across the entire House. Our clear focus on culture over competition has made 2020 an exciting year to wear the dark-green shirt. Indeed, this mindset led Riley House to our well-deserved victories in both the House Arts Cup and the Combined Cup.

Our fundraising efforts were equally important. During our Riley House 'Kahoot!' competition back in Term 1 (the winner of which is yet to come forward), the Riley 'heroes' selected Headspace National Youth Mental Health Foundation as our House charity. House Prefect, Guy Rosser explained at the Riley House barbecue that the foundation deals with issues that are very prevalent amongst our generation of young men. We were delighted to raise \$2000 for the

group and are very appreciative of the contributions made by Riley families at the annual Riley House barbecue, and Hale students who participated in the inaugural Riley House Free Dress Day, the brainchild of Oscar Teather.

There are a few more groups who must be acknowledged for their efforts: the Olympian-standard Middle School Riley heroes for their success in the interhouse Swimming Carnival; the suasy House debaters, with the finalists including Ollie Cheng, Hayden de Courtenay and Max Hamblin; the mellifluous House band led by Josh Gleeson, Christian Helberg, Matt Leverington, Ben Thomson, Ollie Cheng and Ed Drake; the captivating House drama cast led by Marley Pickford, Hayden de Courtenay and Ed Drake; the euphonious House choir ensemble; and the expressive House visual art team led by Peter Atkins with the help of Harry Bosley, Noah Broadbent and Hayden de Courtenay. These teams massively

contributed to our outstanding success this year, but above all else, our teamwork and culture of witty banter were our greatest victories.

As Year 12s, we concluded our time in Riley at the inaugural Riley House graduation dinner, reminiscing on fond memories of our shared times, including those with Mr Russell Clarke and Mr Brett Will. On this night, the Riley atmosphere of appreciation and gratitude was arguably at its strongest. We thank everyone who has made our Riley journey so special.

This year, with all its highs and lows, has been a phenomenal year for Riley House. Our cultural and competitive successes are the result of a strong community of 126 Riley heroes, and I personally thank each one for their contribution and support. I have no doubt that Riley's eternal prowess will continue driving its Haleian legacy for many years to come.

Flynn Mahon
Riley House Captain



Treginning

TREGONNING HOUSE

BACK ROW: Fletcher Urry (10), Charlie Turner (10), Robbie Crofts (10), Liam Dwyer (11), Tadhg Doran (10), George Cousins (10), Alex Watson (10), Lachlan Colthart (11), Benjamin Ramsay (10), Laurence Wilson (11), Ryan Murphy (9), Ben Farley (10), Leo van Ek (11), Aidan Walsh (11), Liam Fuller (10), Ari Marshall (10), Kurt McCullough (10) 4TH ROW: Brodie Cook (11), Harry Ryan (11), Cooper Prince (11), Zander Kris (11), Hamish Davis (9), Charlie Pike (9), Xander Morrison (11), Marcus Silbert (11), James Kingston (10), Daniel Robinson (10), Joshua Blundell-Williams (11), Maddocks Gepp (11), Lachy Busby (11), Harry Tozawa (11), Denham Willesee (11), Tom Currie (11), Zack Cornfield (11), Joel Cornfield (11) 3RD ROW: Kian Jeffs (9), Thomas Rose (9), Tristan Edwards (9), Julian Lewis (10), Cameron Ford (9), Kam Sharma (9), Ky Woodyard (10), Ben Pan (10), Isaac Anfuso (11), Joel Klvac (11), Levi Vallini (11), Aidan Goodridge (10), Tian Han (9), Harrison Bridge (9), Thomas Walsh (9), Austin Stephens (9), Mitchell Rees (9) 2ND ROW: Tyler Bennett (9), Jeremy Thavaseelan (9), Ashton Bryant (9), Sheldon Christie (9), Ethan Bridge (11), Patrick Wormald (9), Lachlan Turner (9), Noah Francis (12), Pip Baxendale (12), Ollie Thompson (12), Lincoln Pan (12), Callum Coul (12), Sean Dolan (10), Mason Ivulich (10), Jackson Johnson (9), Angus Troon (9), James Lawson (9), Christopher Mutzig (10) FRONT ROW: Benjamin Busby (12), Matthew Gillard (12), Brandon Kodratjaya (12), Luke Murphy (12), Heath Davis (12), Jordan Lynes (12), Jayden Lapsley-Fowle (House Vice Captain) (12), Mr Jason Dallman (Head of House), Ben Mutzig (House Captain) (12), Mr Heath McCabe (Assistant Head of House), Anton Pope (12), Harrison Fry (12), Sanjay D'Cruz (12), Keegan Chambers (12), Finley Elsegood-Smith (12), Kye Ramsay (12), Jack Tozawa (12) ABSENT: Mitchell Cook (10), Victor Wilken (10)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Ben Mutzig





TREGONNING

The global pandemic forced many of our favourite House events to run differently, but one thing remained consistent – the Tregonning spirit.

The year kicked off with the House Swimming Carnival, which was filled with excitement and culture. Timberwolves were howling like never before, with everyone's performances being congratulated and celebrated regardless of the position they came in. Each Tregonning member got out of the pool with a sense of pride and accomplishment, which set the bar for the year ahead.

After the unique experience that was online learning had ended, Tregonning boys returned with enthusiasm and elation. The winter House sport season could officially begin, and the men in maroon ran onto the sporting field, week in and week out, with a thirst for fun and self-achievement. Teamwork was building, friendships were strengthening, and the boys' love for the House was more evident than ever.

The Arts Cup was an unforgettable house event this year. The House choir, that consisted of every Tregonning student and was led by the brilliant Sanjay D'Cruz, erupted Memorial Hall with a striking performance of The Backstreet Boys' timeless hit *I want it that way*. Our House art team crafted a magnificent 'Mad Scientist' that proved our creativity and ingenuity. Our House drama team provided an engaging performance that was innovative and unique. But the House band was the most memorable of them all, with a magical rendition of Thirsty Merc's *In the summertime* that awarded them a first-place position and an encore. I can still picture Abiman Muwanwella dancing around the stage like a superstar, with Brodie Cook's passionate, soulful voice belting out the lyrics in the background. This was a truly awesome experience that proved that the Timberwolves are more than just a house.

The Year 11 Tregonning Rottneest Walk was a meaningful adventure that will be treasured by the cohort for

years to come. With perfect attendance, the future House leaders trekked around the island for what became a 36-kilometre journey. There was not a single complaint for the entire duration of the walk, as all boys joyfully supported each other to reach a mutual goal. All members who participated in the trip returned home with confidence about 2021.

A week later, the final day of Term 3 arrived, which brought along the House Athletics Carnival. Each Tregonning member performed to their utmost in multiple track and field events, and many helped in between these with the annual sausage sizzle fundraiser. This initiative was dedicated to accumulating donations for the Roundtrip Foundation, which provides an education in baking to Sri Lankan women who have suffered from sexual and violent abuse, so they can get their lives back on track – an incredible cause that was further elevated by the cheerful, inspired nature of the Timberwolves. We finished the day with smiles all around and

a thrilling fourth-place finish.

I'm sure I can speak for every Timberwolf when I say that I couldn't have been prouder to be a member of Tregonning this year. The manner in which we handled the curveballs of 2020 was nothing short of exceptional; the powerful House culture was constantly thriving, and the spirit of Tregonning shone.

In closing, we would like to recognise the brilliance of 2020's Tregonning Prefect team. Benjamin Mutzig led the House in a seamless and professional manner that impressed us all, and the rest of his group worked extremely hard to provide a fulfilling year for the Timberwolves. We wish the Tregonning leavers farewell and great luck on their post-school ventures. A very special thank you is also necessary for the efforts of the Tregonning staff: Miss Amy Woods, Mrs Lisa Woodyard, Mr Heath McCabe, and most of all Mr Jason Dallman. Our House wouldn't run so perfectly if we didn't have you all.

Isaac Anuso

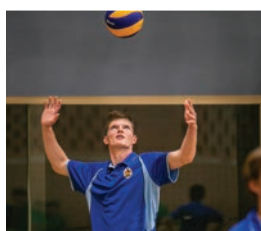
WILSON HOUSE

BACK ROW: Thomas Shingleton (9), Kaden Gillett (10), Charlie Kelsall (11), Jacob Hemley (11), Jack Fowler (11), James Auld (10), Indie Oakley (9), Koen Tan (11), Dane Biglin (11), Conrad Williams (10), Marcus Davis (11), Dale Ness (10), Sean Fowler (10), Harry Fowler (9), Angus Monfries (9), Steve Wang (10) 3RD ROW: Savian Bertamini (10), Aidenn Scott (9), Adam Nymann (11), Timothy Antunovich (11), Lorin Lau (11), Jack Lane (11), Jack Johnson (9), Eugene Cunawan (10), Samuel Richardson (10), Jackson Sara (11), Richie Chung (11), Isaac Leong (10), Michael Bradford (11), Reuben Rowe (10), Michael Dowden (9), Wilson Dowling (9) 2ND ROW: Jason Taylor (9), Thomas Walker (10), Saxon Flanagan (9), Julian Tran (10), Eden Walker (10), Mac Crichton (10), Jonty Robinson (9), Thomas Watson (10), Tané Wann (11), Jake Ednie-Brown (9), Ben Myles (9), Tyler Caffell (9), Reade Walker (10), Lachlan Fowler (9), Cooper Hewett (9), Ty Mahony (11), Jake Townsend-Hyde (9), Lewis Garard (9) FRONT ROW: Oscar Metcalf (12), Jackson Howard-Arundel (12), Tom Richardson (12), Johno Naughton (12), Will Luxton (12), Kurtis Butler (12), Bryce McDonald (12), Mr Christopher Miles (Head of House), David Olanrewaju (House Captain) (12), Mr Mark Williamson (Assistant Head of House), Miss Bridget Henderson (Assistant Head of House), Kade Walter (12), Haadi Salahuddin (12), Ethan Bett (12), Zac Cobley (12), Aden Moore (12) ABSENT: Blair Fowler (12), Kok Fung Tong (9), Justin Wong (11)



HOUSE CAPTAIN
David Olanrewaju





WILSON

This year has been a dynamic one for Wilson House. The boys have been able to make the most of the opportunities presented to us, albeit within a very different climate.

Summer sports were a great success with the boys finishing up winning nine of our 12 finals. After that, everyone went home for the Term 1 break filled with uncertainty. When we returned from the closure of school, there was still no sport, so when cross country was announced, for the first time ever, boys were looking forward to running! It was the first sign of life returning to normal.

In the meantime, the boys of Wilson House made great use of the academic opportunities available to them. These included the Peer Support programme, such as the Year 12 to Year 9 tutoring at the start of the year, and the Year 11 and Year 10 peer support

in Brine House, which began in Term 4. These programmes are very beneficial, providing a lot more than just academic assistance, but also helping to build a connection between the older and younger boys.

The Year 11 group wanted to advance this further and with support from the House Prefect team they created our House fundraising activity, the 65 Roses Challenge, in which each boy over a month would attempt to run, cycle or swim 65 kilometres. This was done solo or with friends and culminated in a beep test, in which we showed how our fitness had (hopefully) improved. We chose to raise funds for Cystic Fibrosis Western Australia, inspired by one of our own Wilson students who has the condition. Cystic fibrosis is a genetic disorder that drastically changes the life of the people who have it. Cystic Fibrosis Western Australia

does important research into the life-limiting disease. This boost of fitness kept us going in the winter House sport season. It was what everyone needed as sport was just starting back up. Wilson did not disappoint in our winter sport campaign – we won six of our 10 games in the finals.

After sport had wrapped up, we had to move onto the Arts, which are not usually our speciality, but not for lack of trying. The Arts Cup came faster than we imagined but we were prepared nonetheless. The boys put in rehearsal after rehearsal for choir, band and drama. Unfortunately, though we gave it our all, our formulaic approach couldn't match some of the refined talent of other houses. In some way that was an apt representation of this year. While we didn't know and sometimes didn't like the outcome, the boys of Wilson House would give it a red-hot

attempt, be it swimming, athletics, Arts Cup, footy or even cross country.

This year our House motto was to be "Happy in the hustle" – that is, to be happy in any situation we are put in – and the boys did just that. Spirits were high in times when we didn't know what the future would hold. This showed that we could be happy without sport and so many of the luxuries that were once bestowed upon us, because we had our mates. We were grateful because of our immense privilege, which not many places in the world have.

In Wilson House the boys have truly excelled in so many areas but above all they have persevered. It has been a pleasure to lead this House.

David Olanrewaju
Wilson House Captain



A photograph of two young students, a boy with blonde hair and glasses on the left, and a boy with dark curly hair on the right. They are both wearing light blue button-down shirts and dark blue shorts. They are sitting on a dark couch, looking down at a large open book they are holding together. The book's cover is brown and features the title 'The Grower' in a large, stylized font, with the subtitle 'The Heartbeat of...' below it. At the bottom of the cover, it says 'MABIZ PHOTOGRAPHY'. The background shows a row of green and grey lockers in a well-lit room. The word 'BOARDING' is written in large, white, sans-serif capital letters across the middle of the image, with a small white horizontal bar underneath it. The bottom corners of the image are decorated with a pattern of white dots of varying sizes.

BOARDING



BOARDERS

BACK ROW: Ethan Pritchard, Matthew Codalunga, Tom Richardson, Campbell Daubney, Seth Roberts, Charlie Edkins, Komah Holmes, Kyiah O'Donohue, Will Luxton, Haadi Salahuddin, Bryce McDonald, Kade Walter, Kurtis Butler, Cooper McMahon, Rigby Blake, Johnno Naughton, Ethan Batt, Menno Inverarity, Sam Huxley, James Hilli, Daniel Boonlial, Mitchel Obst 6TH ROW: Charlie Keisall, Rowan Edmonds, Matthew Elliot, Dale Ness, Jacob Hemley, Sean Fowler, Marcus Davis, Darcy Redman, Declan Sullivan, Aden Moore, Charlie Carrington-Jones, Harry Hope, Jackson Howard-Arundel, Cian Atkinson, Bailey Walker, Oscar Metcalf, Harry Stead, Zac Cobby, Koen Tan, Indie Oakley, Conrad Williams, James Auld, Jack Fowler, Jack Faulkner, Jackson Sara, Jack Lane, Isaiah Stevens 5TH ROW: Adam Wymann, Michael Bradford, Richard Farmer, Charles Sewell, Brett Lonnon, Maximus Ng, Seb Ho, Lorrin Lau, Carter Armstrong, Angus Monfries, Harry Fowler, Angus Roberts, Daniel Snedley, Brandon Morton, Mitchell Thompson, Rudy Webster, Kaden Gillett, William Fisher, Isaac Leong, Eugene Gunawan, Richie Chung, Samuel Richardson, Ethan Klimminster, James Guilmarin, Timothy Antunovich, Lachlan Murdoch 4TH ROW: Fraser Esposito, Tom Duck, Austin Panta, Jake Ethie-Brown, Tyler Caffell, Savian Bertanini, Mac Crichton, Reuben Rowe, Lachlan Trezise, Phyllis Hardie, Thomas Shingleton, Evan Codalunga, Cody Millstead, Beau Redman, Harrison Gardiner, Marshall Browne, Samuel Jespersen, Jonathan Rose, Oscar Jetz, Fraser Hyatt, Thomas Watson, Michael Dowden, Aidern Scott, Archie Blake, Sean Brindal, Jonty Robinson, Reade Walker, Ruairidh Avern, Jack Johnson, Tom Higgins, Ben Millington, Dore Bigin 3RD ROW: Jack Dai, James Krichner, Jai Holmes, Lachy Teale, Lachlan Wypnasko, Lachlan Roberts, Chargo Lobero, Julian Tran, Iana Wann, Cooper Hewett, Jaxon Walter, Kok Fung Tong, Ben Myles, Wilson Dowling, Lachlan Fowler, Saxon Flannagan, Hayden Lam, Ryan Obst, Declan Wilson, Eden Walker, Iy Mahony, Jack Holt, Leo Stanley, Jake Townsend-Hyde, Jarrah de Lacy, Kade Higgins, Shaun Robinson 2nd Row: Sam Stanley, Adam Jespersen, William Lord, Ash Broun, Flynn Armstrong, Mitch Murdoch, Charlie Stead, Fletcher Farr, Jordan Patchell, Lucas Robinson, William Prosser, Trent Edgecombe, Jack Hatter, Lewis Garard, Thomas Walker, Lachlan Lamb, Leighton Fisher, Cal Brandis, Lewis Hallies, Jason Taylor, Guy Thomson, Mitchell Eva, Will Smart, Brodie Sewell, Jack Hallam, Jaeden Maher

FRONT ROW: Myles Shingleton, Kyle Beagley, Daithi Wade, Archie Roberts, Max Quartermaine, Taj O'Donohue, Mr Martin Melody, Miss Isabel Martin, Miss Bridget Handerson, Mr Mark Williamson, Mr Christopher Miles, David Olanrewaju, Mr Dean Dell'Oro, Mr David Bourne, Lawson Humphries, Mr Daniel Vernon, Mrs Paula Santos, Mr James Matson, Mr Russell Clarke, Mr George Haggatt, Ned Millington, Tulano Kelly, Lachie Broun, Clayton Beagley, Elwood Wade ABSENT: Will Penuliar, Blair Fowler, Jack Mosquito, Louis Klimminster, Lucas Watson

BOARDING



BRINE HOUSE

Despite the challenges that 2020 brought to the world of boarding, so much was accomplished in Brine House this year and the boys and staff are to be commended for all that was achieved.

First and foremost, I congratulate the boys for their contribution to school life. It has been such a pleasure to note the significant boarder representation at Middle School Awards Assemblies, on the Student Representative Council, in sports teams and the extended co-curricular programme. Even though the debating season was interrupted this year, the original interest was significant in Brine House and the boys have been encouraged to seek out these opportunities next year and continue to push beyond their comfort zones.

For the first time, we elected Brine House Captains this year. Flynn Armstrong and Rhys Hardie were instrumental in helping to coordinate

the recreation programme and have done a stellar job representing Brine House at events and as a part of the Student Representative Council. A big thank you to these two fine young men for all they have done to contribute to the culture of the House and boarding at Hale; for leading by example, and showing kindness and care for others.

Terms 1 and 2 began and ended with great hope and aspirations. Flynn Armstrong worded it perfectly when he spoke of how the boys' strong connection to the House and each other through periods of online learning and returning under restrictions helped to cement the culture of the House this year. Together with the support and care of the senior boarders through initiatives within programmes such as Academic Peer Support (where Year 10s work once a week with our Year 7 boys), sibling dinners, Year 12s and prefects regularly visiting

and spending time with our boys, we are able to reflect on these possibly more trying terms with fondness.

Term 3 was full of celebration, culminating in boarding house dinners and the Athletics Carnival. As a part of these celebrations, our amazing Ms Julia Jarel worked with a select few boarders to write a play to depict their journey in boarding. And so, the play *Just watch me!* was born. This saw every Brine House boy perform on stage to an audience. Through their hard work and determination, they were able to put on a wonderful, moving performance for parents and staff.

A significant highlight of Term 4 was having our Brine House band perform at Mojo's Bar in Fremantle. This merry band of 12 has worked hard all year with the talented Mr David Mijat and we were so proud to have them representing our Brine House community as part of the School's Rock Night

– another example of our boys trying something new and enjoying success as a result.

Although not as many this year, we enjoyed having our Year 11 mentors in the House. This role is such a significant part of their journey in leadership, and their mentorship and kindness are of great benefit, particularly to those Year 7 boys beginning their boarding journey. We look forward to welcoming them back next year as our boarding leaders.

Our current Year 7s will become next year's House leaders and we have every confidence that they will do their best to make our new boys feel welcome and supported. We wish our current Year 8 boys all the very best for their transition to the senior boarding house.

Martin Mellody
Assistant Head of Brine House



SENIOR BOARDING HOUSE

It is timely to reflect on all that has come before: the achievements, the changes and the direction we are taking in the future.

The secret to an enjoyable boarding experience is having good – no, make that great! – staff in key roles. It is exciting to observe the staff in their element. We are a close-knit team with a sound working knowledge of Hale and the highs and lows that come with the role. We are also a committed bunch and it was enjoyable to work together over the course of the year. It is certainly true that the personalities of Wilson and Faulkner add a unique flavour to the culture and ethos of the boarding house.

2020 has brought with it some strange and uncertain circumstances indeed. As a boarding community, we embraced online learning and pastoral care. As a result of

considerable planning and preparation, our approach to online learning at the end of Term 1 and the start of Term 2 not only built on the existing foundations of Hale boarding, but showed we were as well prepared and determined to excel as ever. The ability of the State of Western Australia to contain and reduce cases of COVID-19 allowed us here in the boarding house to resume a sense of normality, where Year 12s especially were not impacted to any great degree. Clearly a boarding house without boarders is no fun and we were thankful for the ability to have the staff and boys resume boarding life and all the activities associated with it.

The weekend activities and socials were a big hit with our boarders this year. Each term the staff sit down and map out the activities for the following term. The

motivation is to keep our boys engaged and active across weekends, to offer them a choice and ensure there is enough variety to keep things interesting. We are fortunate to have staff who are fully engaged in the weekend programme and who have taken the initiative to try some different things this year (sailing, mini golf in the boarding house and bubble soccer to name a few). Both the senior boarding house and Brine House have their own firepits, which add great value to the weekend, and next year we will look to further enhance the weekend programme with some exciting initiatives.

We would like to dedicate the final paragraph of the year to an exceptional staff member who will step aside from her role as Boarding Support Coordinator at the end of this year. Anne Marie Budd has been an outstanding

contributor to the boarding community for many years and will be sorely missed by all. Her commitment to the boys and passion for boarding have been demonstrated consistently over a long period of time. We would like to take this opportunity to thank Anne Marie for her service and contribution to Hale boarding, and wish her all the best for future endeavours.

Chris Miles, Head of Wilson House & Dan Vernon, Head of Faulkner House





A photograph of two young men in school uniforms. The man on the left is smiling and holding a white paper airplane. The man on the right is looking down at an open book titled 'THE ARRIVAL' by SHAWN TAYLOR. The background is dark with many small, glowing yellow dots. The word 'CLUBS' is written in large white letters across the center of the image.

CLUBS



DRAMA AND REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE

In Drama we are passionate about the “4Cs”: creativity, critical thinking, communication and collaboration. This year, unfortunately, there was a fifth C – COVID-19! But this did not deter our staff or members as we forged ahead when it was safe to do so, and we got creative as we adapted our productions to the new normal.

We are so proud of our Redfoot Youth Theatre members for what they have accomplished in a year full of challenges. We called this season the “suitcase set” as some of our shows had to be packed away as a new uninvited guest, COVID, unpacked its unwanted wares and outstayed its welcome.

As we reflect on the year that was, we do so with positivity. While many schools and production companies went into lockdown and taught online or cancelled their season, we were extremely grateful to teach face-to-face and have live audiences.

Unfortunately, *My Hall*, our first production for the 2020 season was cancelled as a consequence of the pandemic and will now be performed in 2021. Directed and written by Hale’s Coordinator of Middle School Drama, Julia Jarel, *My Hall* is about our iconic Memorial Hall and reflects the history and familial links that are central to the School’s legacy. It has been created through a process of intergenerational collaboration and has led to connections between community members and the building, which have been wider reaching, more intimate and emotional than could have been expected or imagined. As a result, historical aspects of Memorial Hall that had previously been lost, forgotten or never revealed, have been found, remembered and made known.

Our major production of *Emil and the Detectives* was directed and adapted by Director of Drama, Belinda Massey

from Erich Kästner’s 1929 novel. Emil was scheduled to take place in the John Inverarity Music and Drama Centre in May. Rehearsals were well underway when the production was sadly postponed due to the pandemic. However, as the theatre lights were turned off on our second show for the year, the camera lights were switched on and we managed to turn the production into a film. Our young cast of girls and boys from Years 7 to 12 showcased their versatility and talent, taking part in filming the whole production on our green screen. The film will be showcased in 2021. *Emil and the Detectives* is a coming-of-age story about a young boy who sets off on a train ride to Berlin to visit his grandmother when his money is stolen.

If a picture says a thousand words then *The Arrival*, filled with beautiful imagery, spoke volumes. Directed by Drama Teacher, Natasha Souris, *The Arrival* explored what it was like for migrants to leave their hearts and homeland and seek a new home in Australia. The stimulus for this devised production was Shaun Tan’s graphic novel of the same name. Our Middle School production showcased the work of this incredible Western Australian artist through Western Australian stories for Western Australian people. With suitcases in hand the cast set sail for a foreign land filled with steamers, balloons, migrant’s stories integrated into the performance, and birds who carried these stories on their wings.

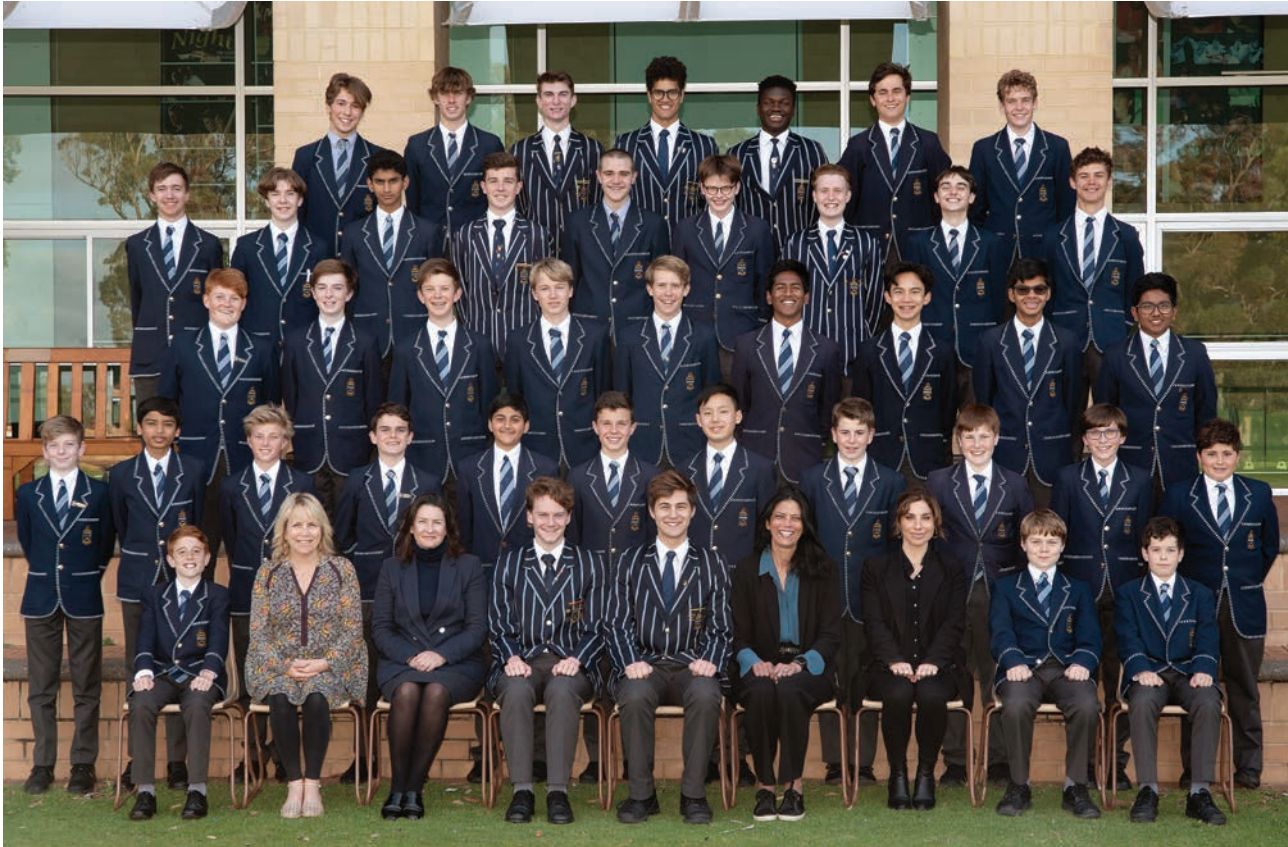
Manful, a devised production where the

cast’s input was the stimulus for the performance, was directed by Helen McIntosh. The play’s themes explored and uncovered layers of what it is like to be a man in today’s society. The production reminded us of what we already knew: young men are just as compassionate, sensitive, kind and loving as women, but they express themselves differently and we need to continue to be positive and supportive role models to nurture this. The boys unravelled the themes of pressures and expectations, both external and internal, and in their unravelling revealed that at the very centre we all just want the same thing: a place to be ourselves and be happy.

For one last pirate “Arrgh!” our Panto players were back in full swing for fun, frivolity and a final farewell at the end of Term 4. *Rapunzel and the Hair-brained Pandemic Pirates* were at their swashbuckling best with foam swords in one hand and sanitiser in another, spreading their joy and contagious silliness once more on the Quad green. Not even the rain could dampen these pirate shenanigans.

I would like to thank our members and everyone who has supported Redfoot Youth Theatre this year. I especially thank Athan Eleftheriou, our Drama Captain and Mackenzie Brown, our Vice Captain for their leadership, friendship and mentorship to everyone who has participated in any of our Drama or Redfoot programmes.

Mrs Belinda Massey
Director of Drama and Redfoot Youth Theatre



DRAMA & REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE - SENIOR

BACK ROW: Simon Tosenovsky, Christopher Engelhard, Flynn Mahon, TJ Chong Sue, David Olanrewaju, Calum Dell'Oro, Jack Hadlow
 FOURTH ROW: Michael Dowden, Thomas Watson, Akash Tharakan, Benjamin Mutzig, Jonah Morrison, Edward Drake, Koert van der Laan, Isaac Anfusio, Jack Johnson
 THIRD ROW: Henry Bunton, Sam Boylen, Will Terry, Joe Joyce, Thomas Shingleton, Abhilash Dhruva, Ethan Yap, Apurva Muwanwella, Keshav Dhruva
 SECOND ROW: Cooper Collins, Alakh Rakshashbuvankar, Hunter Collins, Deikan Gloriod, Kahan Bhatt, Christopher Mutzig, Alex Liu, Jamie Hall, Digby House, Joe Dimattina, Liam Panegyres
 FRONT ROW: Xavier Torre, Ms Julia Jarel, Ms Natasha Souris, Mackenzie Brown (Drama Vice Captain), Athan Eleftheriou (Drama Captain), Mrs Belinda Massey, Miss Helen McIntosh, Peter Cebis, James Spiro





CHESS CLUB

BACK ROW: William Nixon, Ben Johnson, Flynn Mahon, TJ Chong Sue, Joshua Harris, Benjamin Rossdeutscher, Peter McSkimming, Eric Chen, Matthew Yap MIDDLE ROW: Mr Peter Seth, Abhilash Dhruva, Owen Lai, Jansen Chuah, Shaneal Vekaria, Aadi Singh, Oscar Wright, Chirag Tharakan, Akash Tharakan, Mortimer Flahive, Mr Dominic Hodnett FRONT ROW: Ishaan Barbare, Tyler Bennett, Keshav Dhruva, Michael Garas, Leonard Yau, Rizvan Nair, Deikan Gloriod, Vivaan Wagh ABSENT: Matti Cooper, Owen Crofts, Sean Du, Max Hamblin, Lorin Lau, Oscar Love, Christopher Mutzig, Marcel Popal-Worinski, Tom Walsh, Ky Woodyard

CHESS CLUB

Chess is firmly on the map at Hale with lots of boys committing to our lunchtime social club, as well as the after-school sessions. Captain of Chess, Michael Garas helped facilitate a memorable staff versus student contest in Term 3, narrowly won by the boys. There were many fascinating matchups at this event, including a father versus son affair between Mr Dell'Oro and Calum.

The interschool chess competition was impacted by Coronavirus, but the PSA tournament was rescheduled and Hale finished runner-up to Christ Church Grammar School. The Hale Open Tournament was also rescheduled to the first day of Term 4 and it culminated in a thrilling showdown between defending

champion Michael Garas and Year 7 prodigy Ishaan Barbare. It was a close-fought competition, but Ishaan caused an upset with his victory, paving the way for a bright future for chess at Hale over the coming years. With the addition of two very capable players in Joseph Setiawan (Year 10) and Veer Kumar (Year 7), who both joined Hale in Term 4, we have the nucleus of a competitive team to challenge the dominance of Christ Church at interschool tournaments in the future.

Mr Dominic Hodnett
Teacher in Charge of Chess Club

MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB

Over 50 boys from Years 7 to 10 regularly participated in various mathematical challenges and activities this year. They shared a common

desire to succeed in solving interesting mathematical problems.

In Term 1 Hale hosted the Senior Have Sum Fun (Years 11 and 12) competition where teams of six competed in a fast-paced quiz against other schools. Hale placed fifth and tenth. The Junior and Intermediate competitions were postponed until Term 4 because of COVID-19 restrictions. In both these divisions we achieved an excellent second and third place on the night.

In Term 2, 31 Hale students took part in the Mathematics Challenge for Young Australians. Over a period of three weeks, they had to work through a total of six challenging problems and submit their fully explained solutions. Two boys achieved

a High Distinction in the Junior division – Vivaan Wagh and Matthew Ryan (Year 8).

Hale School again competed strongly in the Have Sum Fun Online competition. In Term 3, our Year 9 team consisting of Aiden Ahmad, Evan Cheng, Tian Han and Karim Qleibo, and our Year 10 team consisting of Luke Phillips, Kahan Bhatt, Aidan Moulton and Shaun Randeria won their respective divisions.

Three hundred and sixty-one Hale students participated in the Australian Mathematics Competition in Term 3, which returned some outstanding individual results. There were 32 High Distinctions, 96 Distinctions and one student, Ayodeji Oyenaik in Year 7, won a prize for placing in the top 0.3% in the State.





DEBATING

BACK ROW: Matthew Ryan, Ben Randall, Ben van Aswegen, Alex Perin, Will Luxton, PJ McSkimming, Charlie Longhorn, Lawson Humphries, Joshua Wallis, Marcel Popal-Worvynski, Declan Sullivan, Hayden de Courtenay, Alex Jiang
FOURTH ROW: Jack Allen, Oliver Cheng, Song Chen, Michael Dowden, Tadgh Doran, Akash Tharakan, Cooper Barnes, Blair Denman, Nicholas Burgess, Eric Chen, David Olanrewaju, Cian Atkinson, Tom Sullivan, Lachy Busby, Oliver House, Dev Sheth, Max Stekete, Aidan Moulton
THIRD ROW: Oliver George, Daichi Ito, Rhys Hardie, Abhish Dhruva, Chirag Tharakan, Shanel Vekaria, Aadi Singh, Harry Hope, Harry Stead, Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Jansen Chuah, Matthew Booth, Charlie Carrington-Jones, Fergus Waterer, Mitchell Lourey, Rizvan Nair, Rohan Dodiha
SECOND ROW: Damien Ngan, Vivaan Waghi, Digby House, William Prosser, Charlie Stead, Sahil Panar, Jaden Ngan, Christopher Mutzig, Sean Dolan, Billy Fogg, Xavier Harris, Ishan Vallipuram, Max Quartemaine
FRONT ROW: Drew Davison, Adit Ahluwalia, Ishaan Babare, Christian Chua, Mr Anthony Curran, Mrs Brigid Honiball, Mrs Beverley Korbosky, Flynn Mahon, Michael Garas, Rev Eleanor O'Donnell, Flynn Hegney, Viha Weerasawitana, Liam Paneegres, George Rooney, Xavier Torre, Ethan Hoang
ABSENT: Aiden Ahmad, Ashton Bryant, Joel Chemmanur, Sam Forsyth, Jack Garner-Dart, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Max Hamblin, Tian Han, Luke Phillips, Jack Rooney, Amazis Salama, James Stanforth-Smith, Subi Thomas, Inesh Vallipuram, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Jaxon Walter, Leo Wang, Ky Woodyard, Mahir Zakaria



PEDAL PRIX TEAM

BACK ROW:
Ben Randall, Josh Hantke, Sam Orr,
Declan Sullivan

MIDDLE ROW:
Daichi Ito, Joshua Grimston,
Hayden de Courtenay, Calum Dell'Oro,
Sean Fowler, Oliver House, Rizvan Nair

FRONT ROW:
Justin Wong, Josh Meredith, Jacob Cassey,
Mr Tilley Simon, Mr Haig McGlashan,
Seb Dell'Oro, Declan Wilson, Deikan Glorid

CAR:
Angus Epton

ABSENT:
Tom Alexander, Thomas Butler,
Harper Davies, Ronan Hamill, Jed Hewitt,
Peter Hick, Calan Lucas, Noah Mellody,
Ben Ramsay, Xander Rorrison,
Lachlan Steele, Lachlan Trezise,
Ewan Upson, Jamison Vearing



PUBLIC SPEAKING

BACK ROW:
Daichi Ito, Tom Morkell, Aadi Singh,
Sanjay D'Cruz, Chirag Tharakan,
Akash Tharakan, Oliver Cheng,
Abhilash Dhruva

FRONT ROW:
Milan Raghavani, Ishaan Barbare,
Victor Seredenko, Dr Melanie Hindley,
Jacob Cassey, Kahan Bhatt, Adit Ahluwalia

ABSENT:
William Hantke, Ben Randall,
Amazis Salama, Subi Thomas

Ayodeji also participated in the Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad at the end of Term 3 along with Tyler Bennett (Year 9), Abhilash Dhruva, Isaac Leong and Akash Tharakan (Year 10). Ayodeji was awarded a Distinction – an amazing result for a Year 7 student in what is a tough Year 10 competition!

Oliver Cheng (Year 11) received an Honourable Mention in the Australian Mathematical Olympiad (AMO), an eight-hour contest taking place over two days in which only 130 students nationwide were invited to participate. In addition to this, Oliver received a Bronze Medal in the Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee (AMOC) Senior Contest, which is also limited to less than

100 students nationwide. Akash Tharakan received an Honourable Mention in the AMOC. Just to be invited to take part in these competitions is an excellent achievement for these boys.

We had great success in the Australian Informatics Olympiad (AIO) where Isaac Leong (Year 10) was awarded a Silver Medal and Oliver Cheng a Bronze Medal, placing them in the top 20 and top 50 in the country in their respective divisions.

In Term 3, 20 Year 8 boys joined a group from St Mary's Anglican Girls' School in the annual Maths Camp at Ern Halliday Recreation Camp. The camp was a fantastic opportunity for mathematically-talented people to share ideas and experiences with other

like-minded students.

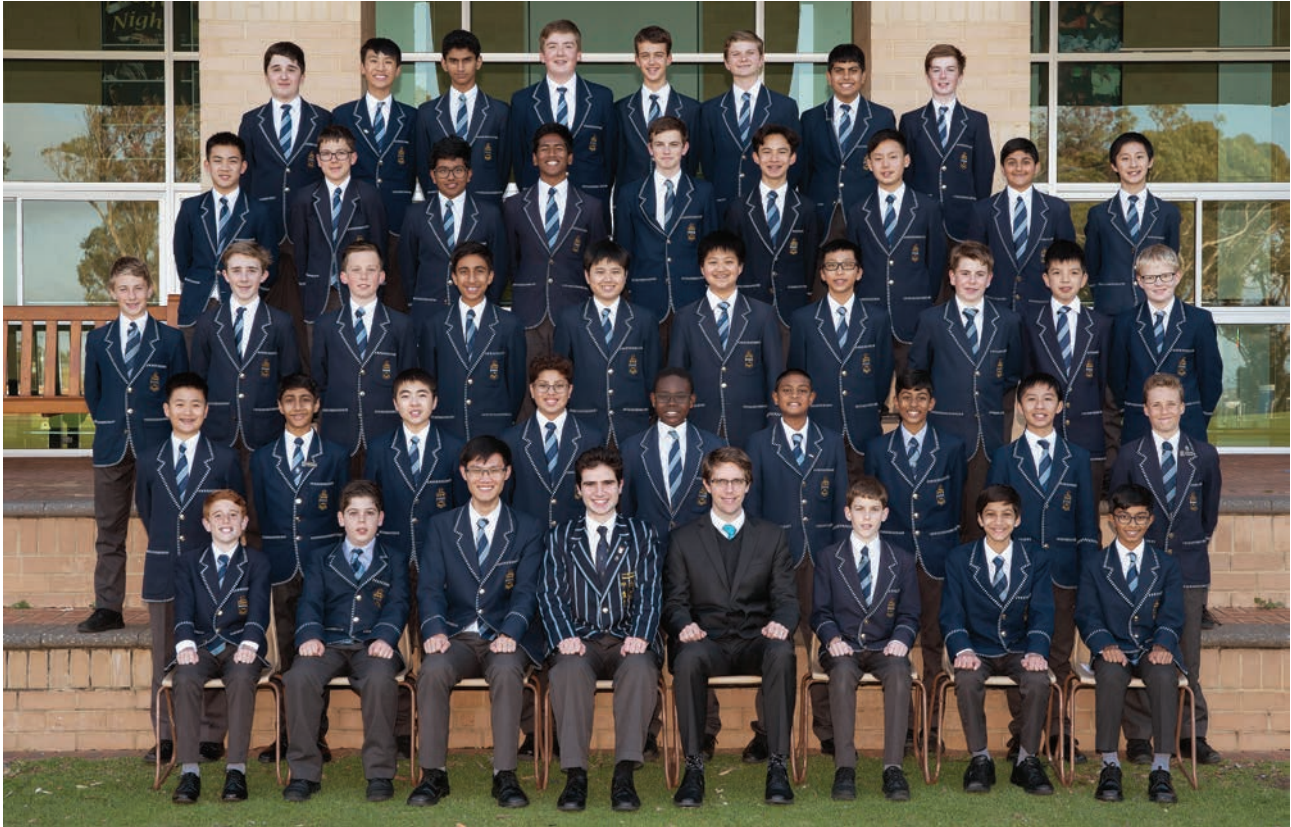
In Term 4, Hale competed in the WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad run by the University of Western Australia. Twenty boys from Years 7, 8 and 9 competed against students from throughout the State. All teams competed well on the day and can be proud of their efforts. Three students, Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 7), Ryan Murphy and Will Terry (Year 9) were awarded High Distinctions. In addition, Ayodeji and Ryan received Merit Awards for coming 13th and 20th respectively out of 524 students. Congratulations go to these boys on their brilliant achievements.

Mr Scott Allder
Mathematics Enrichment
Coordinator

PEDAL PRIX

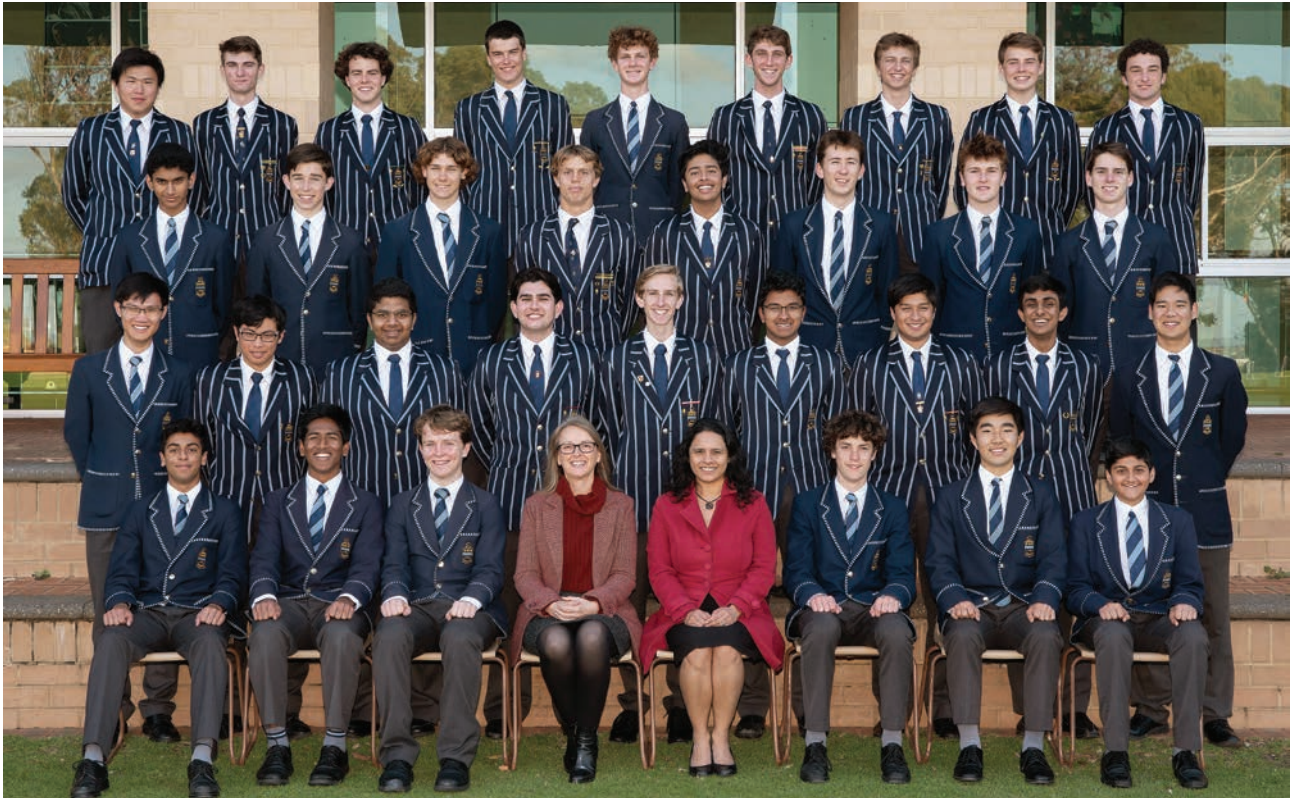
We started the Pedal Prix season in Term 2 with the hope, amidst all the uncertainty at the time, that there would be a race in which to compete in Term 3. Unfortunately, due to COVID-19 and border restrictions, the Busselton Pedal Prix event, which is run by the South Australian organising committee for the Australian International Pedal Prix, was cancelled.

To maintain the momentum of Pedal Prix at Hale School we felt we needed to do something in lieu of the cancellation. The search for an alternative venue began with a selection criteria: support the 'Do it in WA' campaign; must be a weekend away; must have a large safe road surface for a race track, and must have suitable



MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB

BACK ROW: Fergus Waterer, Alex Jiang, Akash Tharakan, Ben van Aswegen, Matthew Ryan, Stefan Helberg, Karn Sharma, Sam Boylen FOURTH ROW: Ezra Yeo, Will Rigg, Keshav Dhruva, Abhilash Dhruva, Aidan Moulton, Ethan Yap, Alex Liu, Kahan Bhatt, Jaden Ngan THIRD ROW: Tyler Bennett, Jack Bugg, Patrick Kroschel, Sahil Panar, Nathan Liu, Ryan Wu, Ethan Chin, Jamie Hall, Phoenix Wang, James Ovenden second Row: Joshua Do, Vivaan Wagh, Nathan Pang, Aadil Thekkayil, Ayodeji Oyenaik, Ishan Vallipuram, Viha Warusawithana, Damian Ngan, Flynn Hegney FRONT ROW: Xavier Torre, Riley Zaknich, Oliver Cheng, Michael Garas, Mr Michael Chapman, Rigby Barnes, Ishaan Barbare, Adit Ahluwalia ABSENT: Aiden Ahmad, Evan Cheng, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Tian Han, Jack Johnson, Aaryan Khanna, Connor Kinchin, Isaac Leong, Luke Phillips, Karim Qliebo, Shaun Randeria, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Matthew Richardson, Jaisal Sohal, Inesh Vallipuram, Ashaan Vekaria, Ben Vogan, Steve Wang



MOCK TRIAL

BACK ROW: Eric Chen, Flynn Mahon, Guy Rosser, Charlie Longhorn, Daan Bosboom, Noah Bloch, Peter McSkimming, Charlie Edkins, Joshua Wallis THIRD ROW: Akash Tharakan, Bailey Errey, William Foster, Nicholas Burgess, Krish Joshi, Callum Guthrie, Noah Brinsden, Lachlan Flavel SECOND ROW: Oliver Cheng, Jansen Chuah, Chirag Tharakan, Sanjay D'Cruz, William Nixon, Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Aadi Singh, Shaneal Vekaria, Song Chen FRONT ROW: Rizvan Nair, Abhilash Dhruva, Oliver House, Ms Susannah Watson, Ms Desiree Lange, Lachlan Murdoch, Daichi Ito, Kahan Bhatt ABSENT: Jamie Benson, Isaac Blackburn, Mackenzie Brown, Brodie Cook, Callum Coull, Owen Crofts, Robbie Forsyth, Nick Hilton, Oliver King, Leo Mazzella, Tom Quick, Oscar Teather, Ollie Thompson, Douglas Stuart, Nicholas Charlton



accommodation for up to 40 people. Through consultation with CBH Group and the Mukinbudin Shire we were given permission to use the roads around the Mukinbudin CBH grain storage facility (at the time empty and not in use) and stay in the Mukinbudin recreation/sporting complex.

On the weekend of 15 and 16 August, instead of heading south to Busselton the Hale School Pedal Prix Team headed east to Mukinbudin for a six-hour lap-a-thon – the only Pedal Prix event run in Australia this year. It was a great weekend.

After the four-hour bus trip, Saturday afternoon was spent exploring Deeranning Rock and finding the Indigenous rock art, followed by attempts to catch yabbies in a dam. Well done Sam Orr who was the only successful fisherman. Sunday was an early start down at the CBH grain storage facility setting up the course for the Lap-a-thon. Although the event was to maximise laps, when you put boys in racing trikes on a fast racecourse the inevitable happens and they go as fast as they can for as long as they can! It's always entertaining when two siblings are on the track at the same time and this year Calum and Seb Dell'Oro did lap after lap jostling for bragging rights. Both ended up completing 31 laps.

Despite the rain and the subsequent mud, it was another all-round great Pedal Prix weekend. Well done to all the boys who participated and completed over 400 laps, equating to 520 kilometres. Also

congratulations to Justin Wong for being the recipient of the 2020 Team Man Award.

Mr Haig McGlashan
Hale Pedal Prix Team Manager

DEBATING

2020 proved to be a challenging year for debaters, with COVID-19 restrictions coming into play in the week of the first round of the West Australian Debating League (WADL) competition. While both the WADL and the Association of Heads of Independent Schools (AHISA) competitions were cancelled for Terms 1 and 2, we were able to improvise.

Led by Captain of Debating, Michael Garas and Vice-Captain, Flynn Mahon, we ran an informal inter-Hale debating competition, offering students across Years 7 to 12 an opportunity to polish and perfect their ability to develop critical thinking skills, fine-tune their verbal and nonverbal abilities and, particularly in Years 9 to 12, hone their impromptu debating talents.

House debating proved to be a popular competition in Term 3 and an opportunity for both experienced debaters and first-timers to flex their debating muscles. Teams debated challenging and thought-provoking topics that were required to be presented as either normative or empirical debates. Congratulations to Riley House for winning the 2020 contest.

The interschool competition for the year was the British Parliamentary (BP) Debating

Competition held at Shenton College in August. Hale School entered a record number of 12 teams and our students were required to display a sound knowledge of current affairs and provide a deep analysis of the topics.

Overall, debaters are to be congratulated for their efforts in what has been a difficult year. Their commitment was most certainly tested but their passion shone through.

Miss Wendy Cormack
Teacher in Charge of Debating

PUBLIC SPEAKING

"Adversity shakes the foundation of our character to see if what we believe and value is really worth standing for." – Rae Smith

As with many aspects of our lives this year, the 2020 public speaking calendar has been full of both challenges and opportunities. The introduction of a seminar series proved very popular with many students from Years 7 to 12 taking advantage of the workshops to learn more about this vital skill or to hone their existing expertise.

Lions Youth of the Year is designed to build leadership and the qualities required to take an active and constructive role in the community. Beginning preparations last year, Lachlan Flavel, Daichi Ito, Ben Randall and Aaditya Singh had every intention of completing their interviews and speeches this year.

Unfortunately, due to COVID-19 restrictions, this could not take

place.

United Nations Youth Australia (UNYA) ran two very different competitions. Evatt is modelled on the UN Security Council. Competitors work in pairs to research, debate and negotiate motions put forward by the Council. This year we were ably represented by Kahan Bhatt with Akasha Tharakan, and Abhilash Dhruva with Subi Thomas.

UNYA Voice is a policy development competition that includes a prepared speech and impromptu sections. Joel Chemmanur and Yash Namjoshi continued on the back of a highly successful 2019 to compete in the national finals of this illustrious event. Recently, Joel and Yash were joined by Subi Thomas with brothers Jed and Toby Hewitt to share their solutions to issues such as sustainability, equity and human rights.

The 2020 recipient of the John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award was Aadi Singh. Beginning his public speaking journey in 2017, he participated in Lions, Voice, Crisis Point, Evatt and Model UN competitions. Aadi's commitment to and passion for public speaking have been assets to this club and we wish him all the best in his future endeavours.

Dr Melanie Hindley
Teacher in Charge of Public Speaking

MOCK TRIAL

In 2020 the Law Society's Mock Trial competition



PHILOSOPHY CLUB

BACK ROW: Krish Joshi, Sanjay D'Cruz, Joshua Harris, Callum Guthrie, Noah Bloch, Sean Ferguson, Joshua Wallis MIDDLE ROW: Mr Dominic Hodnett, Lachlan Flavel, Hayden de Courtenay, Oscar Wright, Aadi Singh, Oliver Cheng, Rizvan Nair, Mr Jon Lamotte FRONT ROW: Declan Wilson, Tom Morkell, Shaneal Vekaria, Benjamin Rossdeutscher, Flynn Mahon, Mortimer Flahive, Daichi Ito

persevered amongst the dissolution of many co-curricular activities. Despite the impact of COVID-19 and the disruption to the programme, the competition continued with 56 teams from 31 schools participating in three 'round-robin' competition rounds. Hale School fielded five teams with 10 to 12 students per team, maintaining the high level of interest shown over the past few years. One team, Hale Charged, managed to finish in the top 15.

Legal fever ran through meetings as the boys argued that it was not always dangerous to drive on the wrong side of the road, defended a luxury watch-stealing lady, and prosecuted a vegan protester for destroying a fast food restaurant.

All cases tested the boys' attention to detail in putting

together the facts revealed in the witness statements. Trials were held at the Supreme Courts, where boys showcased their legal prowess: they had to scrutinise witness statements, wrangle with confusing elements of the law, display their legal decorum and think on their feet.

All teams were ably coached by Hale parent and barrister/solicitor, Dr Marc Saupin. His advice ensured the boys were polished and professional in the courtroom and understood the law against which the charges and claims were being tested.

We have appreciated the boys' interest and effort this year. Many were awarded Symbols for their dedication over two years. It is a shame that, due to restrictions, spectators were not able to witness their brilliant performances; support

from peers and parents was very much missed.

As always it was a pleasure to work with such bright and personable young men.

Desiree Lange and Susannah Watson
Teachers in Charge of Mock Trial

PHILOSOPHY CLUB

For the first time the annual Philosothon tournament was hosted by UWA, with Sam Forsyth (Year 9) and Deikan Gloriod (Year 8) both placing third in their respective age categories. Unfortunately, our Philosopher in residence, Tziporah Kasachkoff (City University of New York) was unable to attend this year due to travel restrictions.

Nonetheless, it has been an interesting year with plenty of stimulating discussion in our weekly lunchtime sessions,

including on the Coronavirus pandemic, the Black Lives Matter movement and the US presidential election. Boys have enjoyed getting their teeth stuck into the philosophically pertinent implications raised by these events. For instance, what criteria should doctors employ to determine who receives treatment when demand for life-saving ventilators outstrips availability? Or can the use of violence ever be defended, even when seeking to overturn ongoing social injustice? Or how serious are the challenges facing democratic systems of government with the rise of social media influence and fake news?

Dominic Hodnett
Head of Philosophy, Values and Religion

HALE INSTITUTE



In a very unique and disruptive year the need to be innovative, able to adapt, change your strategy and create your own opportunities has become more apparent than ever before. The Hale Institute of Innovation and Research has met this demand through a range of projects and student-centred opportunities that enhance our culture of learning excellence and inquiry.

This year saw the creation and development of the Hale58 Academy, a platform that provides students with an opportunity to undertake a wide range of micro-credentials, short courses or experiences that are recognised, improve employability and the student's skill set for the future. The following Hale58 Academy offerings have been made available this year:

- Shark Tank eSchool – action learning, project-based programme that provides students with the opportunity to develop skills of entrepreneurship and innovation.
- Case Comp – real-world global business case challenge incorporating a range of business and entrepreneurial skills.
- Peak Program – an applied, workshop-based programme incorporating modern self-development tools to improve productivity, focus and success.
- Drone course – an interactive, nationally accredited Civil Aviation Safety Authority certified Remote Pilot Licence (RePL).
- AI for Good Challenge – a design-thinking challenge to conceptualise ethical solutions using artificial intelligence.
- University of Cambridge Essay Competition – research skills and academic writing development in partnership with the University of Cambridge.
- Barista course – providing valuable skill acquisition and improving student part-

time employment opportunities.

- Level Up programme – a Year 12 success programme to develop positive life skills and strategies for the final year of schooling.
- Virtual Global Project – a series of engaging, online global, collaborative investigations with a focus to enhance student communication skills.
- Innovative Schools Scholars programme – an advanced tertiary learning experience at university for high-achieving students.

The new Shark Tank eSchool course epitomised the vision of the Hale58 Academy through its delivery to Hale and St Mary's students after hours throughout Term 3. Providing weekly workshop sessions with trained facilitators that also incorporated a shared dinner, the students were able to demonstrate autonomy and initiative to co-develop innovative solutions to real-world challenges. After successfully pitching their innovative concepts to a panel of judges, two teams were successful in proceeding to the national finals hosted by the University of Adelaide. Congratulations goes to team Forage comprising Rhiannon Furnell and Vivian Tran from St Mary's with Griffin Harvey, Cooper Thomas and Mahir Zakharia, who were named national winners of the General Category. Their winning concept is an app solution that identifies the best restaurants to provide food to accommodate the customer's specific dietary requirements. This is done through location technology, a rating system, and details of restaurants and meals that accommodate the specific dietary needs of the user. We look forward to seeing the future potential of the Forage app and the wider benefits that the Hale58 Academy will provide to students during their school years and beyond.

With the Exmouth Outdoor Education expedition being a key component of the Year 9 programme, we were eagerly anticipating the conclusion of our research partnership with Notre Dame University that investigated the student benefits of

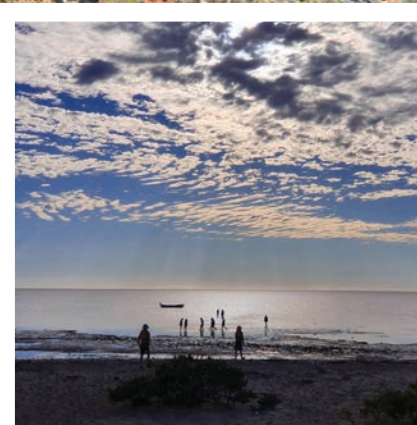
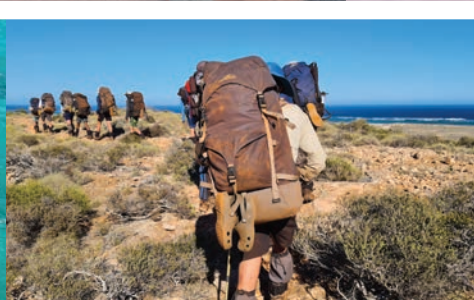
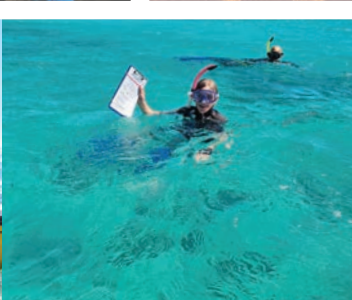
a longer Outdoor Adventure Education (OAE) experience. This extensive research project was conducted in conjunction with the annual Exmouth camp and used proven instruments to measure student changes in self-efficacy, mental wellbeing and connection to nature. Pleasingly there were several positive benefits from undertaking an extended duration programme with a marked increase in mental wellbeing outcomes for the students. Of the three measures there was significant evidence that a longer programme can promote the protective factors for adolescent mental wellbeing.

The Hale Institute has been continuing to provide a forum in which Hale School can link with other schools, universities, corporations and industry for the purpose of engaging in structured dialogue and creating opportunities for innovation and research. One example of this was through a partnership with the Polly Farmer Foundation, providing a STEM (science, technology, engineering and mathematics) experience for students from Karratha, Wickham, Hale School and St Mary's. Delivering an advanced STEM project and unique STEM Challenge provided valuable experiences for the students, exposure to the potential of STEM disciplines in addition to developing essential skills of collaboration, creativity, communication and critical reflection.

Mr Toby Trewin
Director of the Hale Institute of Innovation and Research



Hale Institute
of Innovation & Research



OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Obviously, this was a very unusual year in trying to combat the serious impact of COVID-19. Because of our inherent need to travel being fundamental to school camps, we had truly been cut off at the knees. Compared to some of our peer schools, however, who took the early measure of standing down their entire Outdoor Education programme, at Hale we were most fortunate and grateful to have a more visionary executive.

Three of my team were already on their way to Albany when the decision was first made to begin suspending camps. There was an irony at the time because we were booked into the old Quarantine Station that was built in 1875 and used to contain the Spanish Flu – still the deadliest pandemic the world has known. The decision was of course made in the best interest of the Year 6 students, and disappointed as they may have been, student safety should always be the priority. After the dust has settled for 2020, the boys of Years 6 and 7 will be the only unfortunate ones to have missed out on their camps this year, but even the former had a replacement of sorts in some activity days at Hale.

The five teachers in the Outdoor Education Department were redeployed to classroom teaching in Term 2. Every cloud has a silver lining and it was a great opportunity for us to become reacquainted with the other side of teaching at Hale. While we chaffed at the bit to get back to our core business, in truth it was in many ways quite a revealing and learning experience.

With the extra layers and protocols imposed upon us, it was a monumental effort to reposition the Year 9 camp into Exmouth in late Term 3. The restart models were written and proposed time and time again as the goalposts kept moving.

I must pay tribute to the Outdoor Education staff who facilitated this programme in the field, many of whom were away from home for seven weeks straight. Our task was made so much easier by a generally willing, keen and capable cohort of Year 9 students. They belied earlier concerns of the ability of this age group. A majority of them not only completed the daunting Range Walk rather than take an easier loop option, but did so in far hotter conditions than any Year 10 had

experienced in the past, and many completed the walk a day faster than planned or expected.

No camp is complete without an event that epitomises the tenacity of the group and becomes the benchmark tale of the tour. Having already implemented conservative metrics with all due caution, we were required to present for testing any group member with cold and flu symptoms and a temperature over 38 degrees. As bad luck would have it, this event occurred towards the end of Camp 1 when our practicum student became ill. We were already prepared with an isolation campsite for the unfortunate patient. The problem lay in what to do with the rest of the group who were now considered “close contacts” and they too were to remain isolated until pathology was returned. They literally missed the bus when the coach returned to Perth and they were not allowed to be on it. It resulted in that group of 17 students and instructors having to drive back to Perth in a Hale School bus and to remain in isolation along the way.

Our sincere thanks must go to Old Boy, Aaron Triplett at Overlander Roadhouse, who fuelled up both the vehicle and the occupants on their way through, so that they could adhere to isolation requirements. We were further blessed by the hospitality of Mr and Mrs Nigel and Tanya Moffat at the Minninooka Farm north of Geraldton who fed and accommodated the weary group for an overnight stay. Their son Ben Moffat was accompanying this group as an instructor.

The pressure was not off: we were now missing a bus and trailer and three instructors in Exmouth, and two more of our team had to return to Perth early to plan and run the next events.

The Year 11 Challenge was perfectly timed in a window of great weather at Rottnest in mid-September.

While we breathed a great sigh of relief to see the final Exmouth convoy home safe, it left us with a range of concerns over what 2021 will present. The Exmouth region was over-busy like never before as tourists scrambled for a holiday location inside the State. Most alarming for us was that after 30 years of walking the range, we encountered our first guided tour group camping out on the track we have eked out over years of crossings.

As Term 4 began, the new-look Year 8 camp continued with busy planning and packing mode right up until the set-up crew left for Nannup at the end of Week 1. The agenda is to provide the Year 8 students with a field expedition experience to lead into their major expedition in Year 9. There is no doubt that they are ready for this and that it will pay dividends for them in 2021.

This camp has been two years in the making as we continue to establish a mini centre at Nannup away from other overcrowded regions in the South West. The magnificent Blackwood River continued to inspire and excite our canoeists as they weaved their way downstream between farmland, stopping for an overnight camp on the fringes of state forest. The bushwalking is equally magnificent along the riverbank where possible and further back into the thick forest canopy. The Year 8 students returned buzzing with energy and excitement as expected.

We will not be sorry to see the end of 2020 from a camp perspective, and hope and pray that we manage to get through 2021 equally unscathed.

Greg Harvey
Head of Outdoor Education





SERVICE LEARNING

Getting our hands dirty is synonymous within our Service Learning programme in both a literal and figurative sense. In December 2019, our Year 11 boys embarked on the revised overseas Service Learning trip to Cambodia. We continued our long relationship with Ride Aid whereby our students were involved in a cultural exchange with local Cambodian students and gifted Surface Pro laptops to schools in the Kampot region. Shifting the trip from the hot and humid month of April to the more temperate December weather allowed us to get involved in an exciting new building project with our partner, RAW (Raising Awareness Worldwide). Building a house with qualified builders and the local family was an experience that will go down as one of the most memorable and rewarding for the staff and students on the trip. After establishing this new trip, it was with a heavy heart that we were unable to return in 2020 due to travel restrictions.

Throughout the year, the Service Learning programme has seen many changes, cancellations, additions and adaptations along with plenty of creativity. Dwelling on the downfalls of the COVID-19 regulations didn't prove to be beneficial; rather, it allowed us to move forward and take up new opportunities to help others in need. Our weekly Sambos 4 Salvos activity where the boys volunteered to make sandwiches for the homeless was a wonderful way to help out from the Hale campus. As outlined in the 2020 *Haleian* articles, it was excellent to continue to engage in Service Learning

albeit in a slightly adjusted manner such as online meetings with Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Nulsen Group and James Brown Aged Care Centre.

Commencing new partnerships with St Bart's and On My Feet was also exciting. Both organisations support vulnerable people who are dealing with homelessness and mental health. These interactions have provided our students with an insight into the complexities of these issues and shattered some of the existing stereotypes.

This year also saw St Mary's Anglican Girls' School join us in some of our Service Learning programmes, such as the On My Feet exercise group and the Salvation Army gardening group. As we move forward, we hope to strengthen these connections and establish even more programmes as brother-sister schools.

The Nulsen Youth Patron programme has grown in 2020 as Hale now invites residents onto the school campus as well as visiting them in their homes. Our friends from Nulsen have enjoyed many afternoon teas, virtual reality sessions, games and even a karaoke afternoon. With changes to the National Disability Insurance Scheme (NDIS), the Nulsen Youth Patron programme is no longer funded, so it was very generous of former West Australian Governor and philanthropist Malcolm McCusker and wife Tonya to open their home to raise funds for the programme to continue at Hale School, All Saints' College and Methodist Ladies' College. Further financial support is still needed to see this worthwhile

programme remain alive for our boys.

Fundraising has continued to be an important way for boys and families to contribute to the wider community. The Starlight Foundation could no longer allow our students to visit Perth Children's Hospital, so our boys raised money via a sausage sizzle to purchase much-needed art and craft supplies for the children. The Middle School Lapathon raised a substantial amount of money for Ride Aid and On My Feet. These are just two examples of the many significant efforts made by our boys and supported by Hale School families.

It is most exciting to support student-driven projects. When a student plants the seed of an idea, it is wonderful to see it grow and come to fruition. Year 11 student Isaac Blackbourne instigated an idea of a shoe drive for young people in the Pilbara who needed trainers to enter a basketball competition. With some assembly announcements, a Facebook post and a local newspaper article, Isaac's idea definitely took seed as he was able to deliver well over 100 pairs of trainers! With the support of his family, his friends and the School, Isaac got his 'hands dirty' by seeing a need and taking action.

As one of the School pillars, service remains at the heart of our school as we have a duty to ourselves and others to serve with compassion and empathy. Now, more than any other time in our lives, we call our students to live our motto of Duty.

Mrs Wendy Keene
Service Learning Co-ordinator



HALE SCHOOL FOUNDATION

THE RICHARD GOYDER VISITING FELLOWS PROGRAMME

The Hale Foundation Richard Goyder Visiting Fellows Programme seeks to inspire, empower and inform all members of our school community.

In Term 1, the Fellowship welcomed internationally-recognised speaker Mr James Shone as part of his 2020 Australian tour. Traumatic challenges have left him with almost no vision and compromised his strength. However, James embodies a positive attitude to life and a determination to turn setbacks into springboards. His presentations to students and families were inspirational and fortuitous at a time when we were about to need to draw on our reserves of resilience as the pandemic hit.

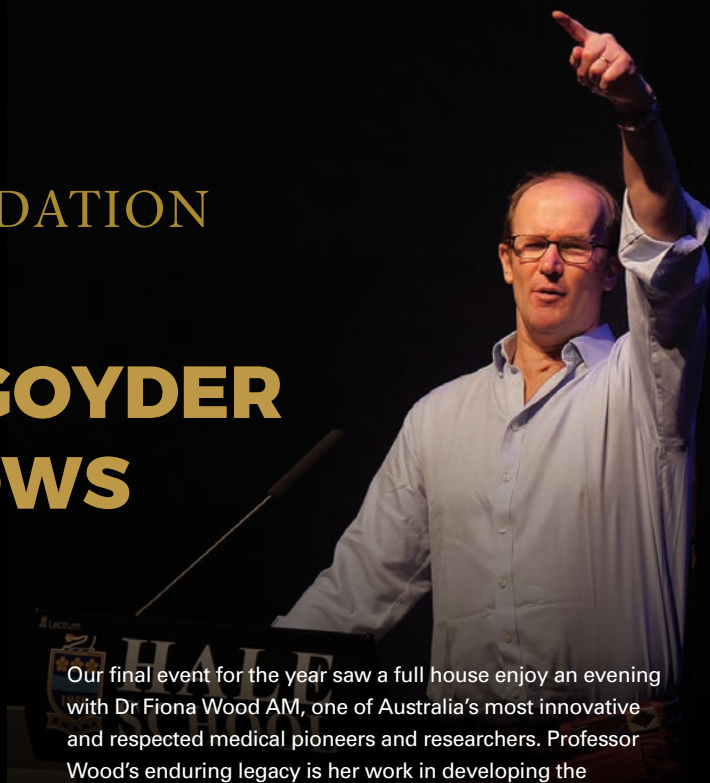
In Term 3, renowned media presenter and Hale School parent Ms Tina Altieri was invited to share key tips for powerful public speaking with the Year 10 cohort. The event was highly interactive with students taking to the stage to share what they had learned.

Our final event for the year saw a full house enjoy an evening with Dr Fiona Wood AM, one of Australia's most innovative and respected medical pioneers and researchers. Professor Wood's enduring legacy is her work in developing the innovative 'spray-on skin' technique for burns victims. After the 2002 Bali bombings, the largest proportion of survivors arrived in Perth where Dr Wood led the medical team at Royal Perth Hospital to save many lives. She captivated the imagination of the audience with her passion and energy.

Thank you to these three presenters for sharing their time and experiences, which provide valuable insights for our boys and school community.

Dr Melanie Hindley

Coordinator Richard Goyder Visiting Fellows Programme





PSA SPORT -



SPORT WRAP

In many ways, our boys were fortunate to experience so much sport in 2020. There would have been very few school sporting competitions in the world that were less affected than the PSA.

Spanning from Term 4, 2019 to Term 1, 2020, the summer season saw our boys give their all across the seven different sports on offer. Our swim team, having lost a strong cohort in 2019, put in a superb effort to hold onto second place at the PSA Inters. Only three days after the event sport came to a halt due to COVID-19.

Thanks to their consistency over the entire season, our 1st XI cricketers were crowned joint PSA Champions and successfully retained the Darlot cup, winning it for the 29th time since 1905.

Other notable Term 1 sporting achievements include the awarding of volleyball honours to Oscar Love and swimming honours to TJ

Chong Sue. Both students have competed at a national level in their respective sports. Oscar played a pivotal role in the team's 2019-20 premiership, while TJ's performances over several years were at an elite level.

While six of our summer sports were able to reach a conclusion, our rowing fraternity missed out on competing at the 2020 Head of the River due to COVID-19. Having spent many months preparing for this race, it was a cruel blow for the boatshed, but one which they accepted graciously.

From there, sport went into a hiatus for the best part of three months. During this time, we tried our best to give the boys their sporting fix through other means – a series of Hale podcasts, extra strength and conditioning sessions, and a thorough set of winter sport OneNote pages to name a few.

When the PSA competition resumed in mid-June, the level of play across all codes

and teams was a sight for sore eyes. It is worth noting participation numbers for winter sports in our optional year groups (Years 10 to 12) easily surpassed those seen in my time at Hale as boys clamoured to represent the double blue.

An extended winter season enabled all our teams to play two more fixtures beyond the mid-term break in Term 3. Our standout 1st teams from the winter season were soccer and badminton, who both repeated their premiership success of the year before. Our soccer team was one of the more dominant teams in recent years, completing their season with a goal difference of 44. Our badminton team also only lost one game on their way to securing the premiership.

Beyond those premierships, the improvement in cross country was noticeable with the size of the team almost doubling from previous years. Our football, hockey and rugby teams all had their moments in what were

competitive competitions.

Not to be forgotten, our golf and surfing teams were able to get third in their respective tournaments during the Term 3 mid-term break.

The sporting year finished off with a respectable third place finish in the PSA Athletics Carnival, with Year 10 student Reilly Cunningham breaking a remarkable four PSA records.

Beyond our outstanding participation, overall results remained strong across all grades, which reflects the depth of talent here at Hale School.

The participation statistics for Term 4 sport are at another all-time high. The challenge going forward will be to not rest on our laurels, and continue to provide an environment for our boys to enjoy reaching their potential.

Mr Luke Bower
Director of Co-curricular



BASKETBALL



1ST V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Mr Nik Lackovic (Coach), Kyiah O'Donohue (Vice Captain), Joshua Harris, Bryce McDonald, Kurtis Butler, Haadi Salahuddin, Mrs Sarah Pearce (Manager) FRONT ROW: Tristan Hurford, Eddie Farquharson (Vice Captain), Callum Eiszele, Elijah Hayden (Captain), Tyler Fitzpatrick, Connor Rothman, Tom Cole ABSENT: Alex Condon

Following a strong departing cohort from the year before, many boys didn't know what to make of the PSA season ahead. This young team was keen to impress and coupled with great coaching staff in Mr Nik Lackovic, Miss Bridget Henderson and Mrs Sarah Pearce, we quickly became one of the teams to beat.

The 1st V boys started the season with a 37-point win against a bigger Trinity side. The 2nds also started the season with a convincing 20-point win.

The young core and senior players gelled well to continue the winning form against Christ Church Grammar. Further wins followed against two of the biggest Blackwood competitors. We were on a hot streak, stringing together wins against Guildford, Scotch and Wesley. Hale was playing an impressive style of basketball and looked dangerous in the PSA competition.

The final game of 2019 matched Hale with an extremely big Aquinas side who proved too much for both 1sts and 2nds. Hale fought hard but were outplayed by an also undefeated Aquinas side.

After a much-needed rest over the summer holidays we arrived back to the second half of the Blackwood season reinvigorated and ready to go. In the four games that followed, the 2nds put together some gutsy performances with margins that didn't reflect the hard work and energy displayed by a culture-filled team, winning one of the next four.

For the 1st V, it took a loss to Scotch in Round 1 to kick us back into gear. Round 2 saw us once again facing Aquinas. It was a tough game with Hale in the lead for three quarters due to strong performances throughout from both Kyiah O'Donohue and a returning Elijah Hayden. Hale's narrow lead was caught with only 40 seconds remaining to give us our third loss.

Capping off a memorable season with two more wins saw Hale in second place on the Blackwood ladder just as the season was cut short by COVID-19.

Although the season finished prematurely leaving many boys without much closure to a Hale career, it was unanimous at training the week that followed that we had accomplished something special.

Playing basketball, representing Hale, training every Tuesday and Thursday with school mates and great coaches has been an unforgettable and amazing journey. The work behind the scenes to bring out the best in us formed a special bond, and it is something we are truly grateful to have been a part of.

Memories of big games and of all the little things make PSA great. Donning the blue jersey to represent Hale basketball has been a pleasure.

Elijah Hayden (Captain)
Eddie Farquharson (Vice Captain)
Kyiah O'Donohue (Vice Captain)

Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st V	10	7	3		2nd eq
2nd	9	5	4	0	
3rd	9	7	2		
4th	9	8	1		
5th	8	3	4	1	
6th	8	6	2		
7th	8	8	0		
8th	7	5	2		
9th	3	1	2		
10A	4	2	2		
10B	4	2	2		
10C	4	3	1		
10D	4	3	1		
10E	4	3	1		
9A	10	6	3	1	
9B	10	4	6		
9C	9	4	5		
9D	8	6	2		
9E	9	2	7		
9F	9	4	5		
8A	10	9	1		
8B	10	7	3		
8C	10	9	1		
8D	10	4	5	1	
8E	9	8	1		
8F	9	9	0		
8G	4	3	1		
8H	3	0	3		
7A	10	5	5		
7B	10	7	3		
7C	10	6	3	1	
7D	9	6	3		
7E	8	7	1		
7F	9	6	2	1	
7G	8	8	0		

2ND V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Miss Bridget Henderson (Coach),
Noah Francis (Vice Captain), Kurtis Butler,
Lachlan Colthart, Patrick Packer,
Jarrad Rego, Haadi Salahuddin,
Joshua Harris

FRONT ROW:
Kiran Vosper, Konnah Holmes,
Riley Burnett, Tom Cole (Captain),
Lachlan Boys, Alex Allen,
Ben Mutzig (Vice Captain)



3RD V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach), Koen Tan,
Luke Althorpe, Laurence Wilson,
Jaxon Jonasson, Charlie Carrington-Jones

FRONT ROW:
Harrison King, Oliver Kemp, Sean Bond,
Hudson Ryan, Matthew Yap

ABSENT: Lachie Buzzard, Lachlan Colthart



4TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Oscar Deng, Ethan Pritchard,
Menno Inverarity, Tom Higgins,
Dane Biglin, Richard Farmer,
Michael Bradford, Seth Charsinsky

ABSENT:
Mr Marko Vojkovic (Coach), Jack Lane,
Jackson Sara





5TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Cody Milstead,
Peter Buckingham, Marcus Silbert (Captain),
Mwaura Kimani, Noah Warr, Joel Klvac

FRONT ROW:
Harry Ryan, Campbell Jones, Henry Holland,
Wil Pyne, Daniel Smedley,
Oliver Kaye (Vice Captain), Max Ireland



6TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Tim Harley (Coach), Rory Dawson,
Jack Zis, Matthew Kane, Harry Boden,
Cian Atkinson, Jack Tozawa

FRONT ROW:
Henry Osterberg, Daniel Boonlai,
Harry Wright, Sam Huxley, Harry Stead,
Daniel Lind



7TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Richard Tongue (Coach), Lorin Lau,
Owen Lai, Richie Chung, Cohen Head

ABSENT:
Xavier Giumelli, Declan Moore,
Jordan Rowe, Kai Thompson

8TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Praveen Thirunavukkarasu, Jake Stone,
Benjamin Rossdeutscher, Flynn Mahon,
Nicholas Graham, Aryan Sawjani,
Tristan Brown, Aadi Singh

ABSENT:
Mr Sam West (Coach)



10A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Eddie Cecins (Coach),
Christopher Engelhard, Jaisal Sohal,
Jamie Vincent, Harry Cole, Abiola Oyenaiké

FRONT ROW:
Benjamin Thorp, Tiam Toufan,
Callum Smith, Conrad Williams,
Savian Bertamini



10B
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Nicholas Biancuzzo (Coach),
James Kingston, Tadhg Doran,
Jay Sanders-Plummer, Jono Williams,
Kurt McCullough, Ben Hunt

FRONT ROW:
Rylan Hore, Benjamin Farrow, Brett Lonnon,
Samuel Richardson, Alex Hegney,
Anthony Elderfield, Ryan Popovic





10CDE BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Riley Stubbs, Laurence Newman,
Matthew Elliot, Cameron Hick,
Thomas Burton, Bailey Friedlieb,
Daksh Aggarwal, Hugo Barker, Maximus Ng

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Braydon Butler (Coach), Ethan Yap,
Reade Walker, Josh Gleeson, Tom Carder,
Mitch Lee, George Paterson,
Hudson Gibson, Julian Tran

FRONT ROW:
Thomas Walker, Chargo Loberio,
Lachlan Brown, Thomas Watson,
Harrison Huynh, Will Penuliar, Eden Walker

ABSENT:
Anthony Elderfield, Tom George,
Peter Hinchley, Seb Ho, Ben Hunt,
Luke Phillips, Jackson Plange-Korndorfer,
Ryan Popovic, Archie Robinson,
Alex Watson



9A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon O'Brien (Coach), Hamish Davis,
Matthew Richardson, Lucas Priest,
Luke Taseff

FRONT ROW:
Ashton Bryant, Tilen Wenham,
Reid Campbell, Aiden Riddle, Aidan Ribbons

ABSENT:
Rudy Webster



9B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Mark Walsh (Coach), Zachary Bryan,
Lewis Tomassone, Daniel Casado,
Jake Edwards, Jai Holmes

FRONT ROW:
Will James, Addison Franceschi,
Noah Mellody, Cameron Ford, Sam McInnes

9C
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr James Matson (Coach),
Jackson Wundke, Lachy Teakle,
Gabriel Sharma, Harry Stirrat, Levi Kau,
Lochlan Wakefield, Ewan Macleod

ABSENT:
Lewis Garard



9D
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Heath McCabe (Coach),
Jackson Johnson, Lachy Godfrey,
Angus Monfries, Kyle Suthers, Neil Shao,
Nick Parker

ABSENT:
Indie Oakley, Thomas Rose, Harry Wilks



9E
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach),
Jayden Tong, Hayden Lam, Liam Scott,
Mayank Ashtaputre, Samarth Vaishnav,
Ms Isobel Martin (Coach)

ABSENT:
Tom Alexander, Alexis Panagodimos





9F BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Isaac Barton (Coach), Andre Poynter,
Angus Troon, Luke Seery, James Wisdom,
Austin Stephens, Logan Buzzard,
Ms Isobel Martin (Coach)

ABSENT:
Kyle Cross, Rhyley Dunbar



8A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Brenton Hantke (Coach), Isaiah Stevens,
Ben Williams, Samuel Burnett, Rhys Hardie,
Josh Daws

FRONT ROW:
Jamison Vearing, Joshua Do, Brady Foster,
Charlie Hede, Reilly O'Sullivan



8B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Peter Hick,
Ahmad Shah, Stefan Helberg, Hawk Cui,
Lachlan Steele

FRONT ROW:
Ash Broun, Taj O'Donohue, Fraser Eve,
Sam Sartori, Tim Giangulio

ABSENT:
Jack Kinsella

8C
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Will Beckwith (Coach),
Max Quartermaine, Ashton Gibson,
Innocenzo Marra, Patrick Spyvee

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Pawski, Hunter Collins,
Marley Pickford, Lucas Arnold,
Lachlan Clark



8D
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Sue Vorster (Coach), Alex Webster,
Apurva Muwanwella, Alex Jiang,
Archie Blake, Charlie Stead

FRONT ROW:
Tom Gray, Jack Macnaughtan, Jaden Ngan,
Guy Thomson, Nixon Dearle



8E
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Hepburn (Coach), Joshua Wells,
Jasper Wearne, Joseph Needham,
William Prosser, Mrs Jenna Roche (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Cameron Boyd, Ray Zhou, Finn Kennington,
Zachary Grant, Benji Marshall,
Kane Ramsay

ABSENT:
Adam Merenda





8F BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Lamotte (Coach), Joel Lau,
Fergus Waterer, Lachlan Roberts,
Sam Belladonna

FRONT ROW:
Declan Coyne, Adam Merenda, Nick Garvin,
Adam Jespersen, Taj Blaxell

ABSENT:
Jake Glass, Yifan Henderson,
Yiyang Henderson, Lachlan Holmes



7A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Giorgi (Coach), Zac Surtees,
Taye Thistlethwaite, James Triplett

FRONT ROW:
Carter Bryant, Toby Hewitt, Jake McInnes,
Flynn Hegney, Joshua Florido



7B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach), Alex Wholley,
Jackson Choo, Toby Lagana

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Hoang, Luke Rodic, Mitchell Delfos,
Michael Chen, Elwood Wade

ABSENT:
Adison Hou, Sam Stanley

7C
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Lachlan Carey (Coach), Thomas Sputore,
Atticus Sarandopoulos, Jarvis Baker,
Charles Deng, Brodie Sewell

FRONT ROW:
Lucca Zaffino, Kole Robinson, Jack Hallam,
Abiman Muwanwella, Harris Goh



7D
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach),
Christiaan de Waal, Caleb Leivers,
Jock Mosquito, Tafara Chamapiwa

FRONT ROW:
Caelan Shortill, Kyle Beagley,
Archie Roberts, Clayton Beagley,
Hamish Happ

ABSENT:
Seong Hely



7E
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Neema Kazemi (Coach), Aaron Sullivan,
Tyler Denman, Charles Pilkington,
Nathan Hubbard, Cayden Yong,
Jaeden Maher, Lucas Klomfass

ABSENT:
Kasey Cross





7FG BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Isaac Stojasavljevic, Max Tucker, Jamon Ng,
Alex Liu, Novak Stinton

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr John Ibukunoluwa (Coach),
Mrs Emma Richmond (Coach),
Joshua Robinson, Nic Georgiou,
James Ovenden, Lee Watson, Kieran Tran,
Mrs Meghan Lovell (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Andrew Cooperwhite, Jed Campbell,
James Broadfoot, Nicholas Daly,
Dreyden Chang, Alex Spencer

ABSENT:
Lucas de Gruchy, Tulano Kelly

CRICKET



1ST XI CRICKET

BACK ROW: Mr Simon Bowman (Coach), Duncan Bent, Luke Sudlow, Neil Erasmus, Noah Bloch, Jamie Williams, Joshua Woolfe, Jack Beggs, Mr Luke Bower (Manager) **FRONT ROW:** Zak Beattie, Bray Lyon, James Vercoe (Vice Captain), Matthew Sculthorpe (Captain), Sam Ward, Joshua Wallis, Mitchell Barron

FIXTURE RESULTS

R1: Hale 5/190 (Erasmus 72*, Ward 39) def Trinity 189 (Vercoe 5/42, Sculthorpe 2/27)

R2: Hale 2/171 (Vercoe 79*, Bloch 52) def Guildford 170 (Sculthorpe 3/10, Vercoe 2/15)

R3: Hale 144 (Bloch 32) def by Scotch 8/205 (Sculthorpe 3/23, Vercoe 2/43)

R4: Hale 4/122 (Vercoe 27) def Wesley 120 (Sculthorpe 3/17, Lyon 2/43, Vercoe 2/24)

R5: Hale 3/125 (Wallis 55*, Sculthorpe 38) def Aquinas 124 (Vercoe 3/14, Williams 2/15, Barron 2/30)

R6: Hale 5/154 (Vercoe 59, Erasmus 42*) def Christ Church 8/153 (Sculthorpe 3/25, Vercoe 2/35)

R7: Hale 170 (Wallis 53, Vercoe 38) drew Scotch 8/132 (Beggs 2/22, Sculthorpe 2/26)

R8: Hale 8/150 (Barron 49, Ward 39) & 8/99 (Ward 25) beat Aquinas 73 (Barron 3/9, Sculthorpe 3/24) & 2/68 (Woolfe 2/21)

R9: Hale 2/183 (Wallis 60*, Vercoe 55, Sculthorpe 37*) and 2/32 beat Wesley

97 (Lyon 4/35) and 118 (Sculthorpe 3/24, Vercoe 2/10) outright

R10: Hale 2/199 (Bloch 107*, Wallis 61) def Christ Church 168 (Woolfe 3/21, Vercoe 2/24, Barron 2/25, Lyon 2/52) and 7/88 (Sculthorpe 3/26)

R11&12: Abandoned due to COVID-19

2ND XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

James Kerr, Nick Hilton,
Thomas Augustson, Cameron Gregory,
Brodie Reed, Alex Beattie

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Ross Piggott (Coach), Jack Foster,
Ben Thomson, William Foster, Luke Sudlow,
Cooper Thomas, Duncan Bent

FRONT ROW:

Ethan Pereira, Matthew van Selm,
Jordan Lynes (Captain),
Matthew Codalunga (Vice Captain),
Zak Beattie, Matthew Beattie



3RD XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Mr George McPharlin (Coach), Riley Disisto,
Nick Hilton, Cameron Gregory,
Darcy Redman, Riley Sermon, Alex Felton

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Beattie, Mac Crichton,
Jack Foster, Ben Thomson, Fraser Hyatt,
Hamish Madden

ABSENT:

Krish Joshi, Brodie Reed



The 2019-20 1st XI cricket team came off an amazing 2018-19 season, which saw them win the Darlot Cup. This recent victory, coupled with the many new faces on the team, guaranteed an exciting season.

We started against Trinity, our closest competitor, and managed to restrict them to 189. The chase did not start off as planned, with Hale being 4/60 before a match-winning partnership between Neil Erasmus and Sam Ward helped us get over the line by five wickets in what would turn out to be a very crucial game.

The next game against Guildford was a comfortable victory, chasing Guildford's 170 with eight wickets in hand and 11 overs to spare. Round 4 against Scotch

was a very hot 40°C where Scotch put Hale in the field and managed to score 205. We could not form a partnership throughout the game, leading to our first and only loss of the season.

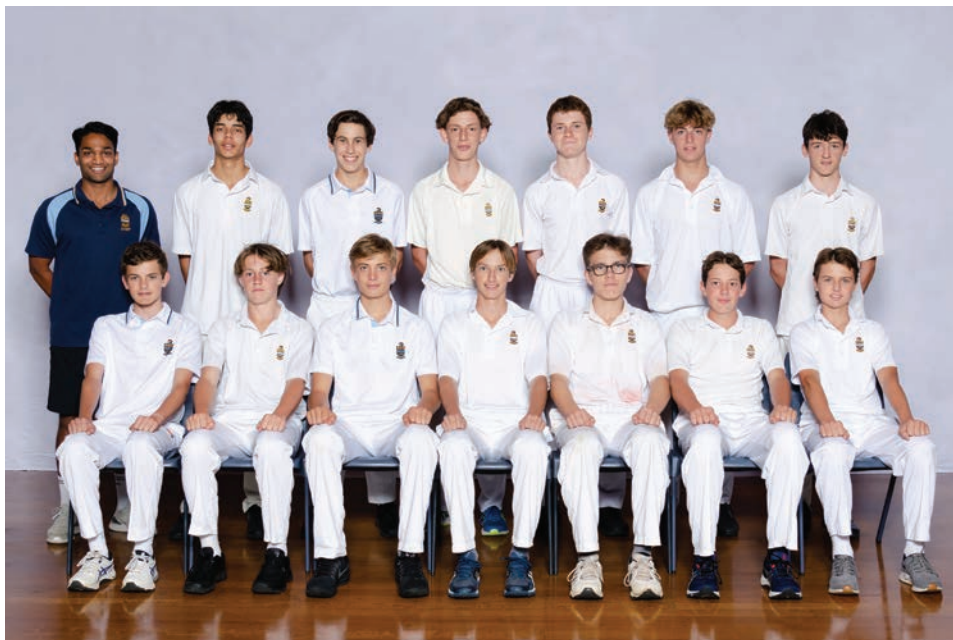
The next three games against Wesley, Aquinas and Christ Church were securely won by Hale, winning with 15 overs to spare in all three games. At the end of Term 4, Hale, Scotch and Trinity were all equal-first with one loss.

With no tour during the holidays, the boys had a few training sessions and practice matches to get ready for the highly-anticipated Term 1 part of the season. Hale's first game came against Scotch, who had to win to stay alive in the competition due to a loss the previous

week against Trinity. Hale batted first and only managed to put on 170. We started in the field just as they would have liked, taking crucial early wickets to have the Scotch team at 7/93 before rain hit. We struggled to take the last few wickets against a determined Scotch lower order with the game resulting in a draw.

The next week against Aquinas did not go to plan at all. Aquinas ripped through Hale to have us 9/88 before a very risky declaration by the end of day's play. Hale went out with 10 overs to go on the Friday where we took 3/30. The next morning, we produced something special and managed to restrict Aquinas to only 73.

Round 9 against Wesley saw Hale's best



4TH XI CRICKET

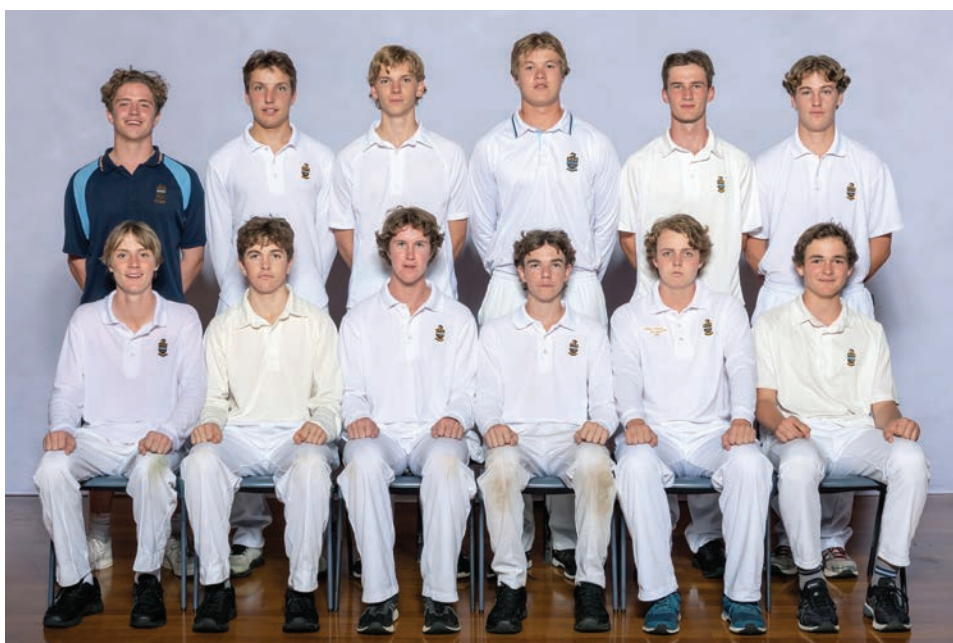
BACK ROW:

Mr Sravan Sivashanker (Coach),
Kiran Byles, Angus Roberts, Dale Ness,
Aidan Walsh, Fletcher Urry, Griffin Harvey

FRONT ROW:

Aidan Moulton, Reuben Rowe,
Ethan Kilminster, Joshua Kinder,
Xander Rorrison, Kaden Gillett,
Evan Codalonga

ABSENT: Daniel Clayton



5TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Mr Basti Ralston (Coach), Blair Fowler,
Will Luxton, Kade Walter, Ethan Batt,
Campbell Daubney

FRONT ROW:

Marcus Davis, Harry Hope, Tom Richardson,
Zac Cobley, Matthew Codalonga,
Solomon Price

performance of the season, keeping the opponents to 97 on the Friday before making 2/183. We sent Wesley back in only to roll them for 117 again to achieve a rare outright victory.

The next round against Christ Church would turn out to be the last game of the season due to COVID-19. Hale bowled first but let the game slip, allowing Christ Church to amass a reasonable total of 170. We then put in a fantastic batting display, with help from a 100* from Noah Bloch, to reach 2/199 declared.

A few days after the game, everyone received the news of sports being cancelled, which meant we missed our last two games – one against Guildford and a do-or-die match against Trinity.

Shortly after, the PSA Committee decided that the Darlot Cup would be shared between Hale and Trinity.

The support from our coach, Mr Simon Bowman, and manager, Mr Luke Bower, was huge. Both of them worked tirelessly to make sure the boys were prepared and inspired for each game. As reward for every player's contributions to such a huge team effort, Hale retained the Darlot Cup, winning it for the 29th time since 1905.

Matthew Sculthorpe
1st Cricket Captain

Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st XI	10	8	1	1	1st eq
2nd	7	5	2		
3rd	8	4	4		
4th	6	2	4		
5th	3	3	0		
6th	2	1	1		
9A	9	7	1	1	
9B	8	8	0		
9C	7	4	3		
8A	10	8	2		
8B	8	8	0		
8C	7	4	3		
8D	3	1	2		
7A	10	8	1	1	
7B	10	10			
7C	9	6	3		
7D	8	2	5	1	

6TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Benedict Wilson (Coach),
Lachlan Murdoch, Brayden Just,
Daniel Clayton, Oscar Metcalf, James Auld

FRONT ROW:
Zak Daws, Lewis Whitlock,
Timothy Antunovich, Shaun Randeria,
Kahan Bhatt

ABSENT:
Joe George, Angus Roberts



9A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Karn Sharma, Alex Daly, Inesh Vallipuram,
Isaac Comber, Zachary Palmer

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Rob McFarlane (Coach),
Lachlan Cattalini, Jonty Robinson,
George Sculthorpe,
Maanav Vijayaraghavan,
Jack Allen, Jeda Rogers

FRONT ROW:
Jack Lubich, Jake Townsend-Hyde,
Abdul Hadi, Tom Massey, Jack Roberts,
Angus Officer

ABSENT:
Lachlan Fowler

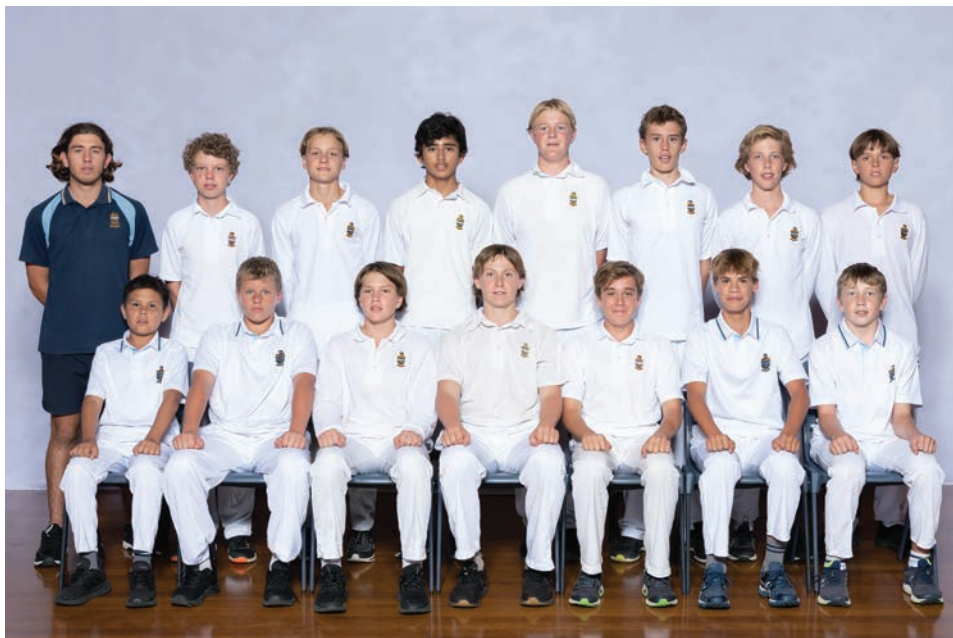


9B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Joseph Zlnay (Coach), Tom Clayton,
Ryan Murphy, Tom Hollis, Mitchell Rees

FRONT ROW:
Ashaan Vekaria, Will Smedley,
Ubayd Parker, Jake Codling, Uzair Parkert





9C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ben Tredget (Coach), Cooper Hewett,
Jarrah de Lacy, Saalik Khan, Harry Fowler,
Carter Armstrong, Tyler Caffell,
Noah Baerenklau

FRONT ROW:
Daithi Wade, Ben Myles, Leo Stanley,
Beau Redman, Tarj Opie, Ben Arnold,
Jason Taylor

ABSENT:
Jake Codling



8A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Padraig Munt, Matthew Ryan, Cy Dyson,
Daniel Brandis, Alex van de Velde

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Craig Ashton (Coach), Mitch Murdoch,
Jack Holt, Eddie Busby, Harry Clarke,
Joshua Ko

FRONT ROW:
Xavier Torre, Jack Botsis, Harry Saunders,
Cam Krahner, Marcus Healey



8B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Dean Robertson (Coach),
Joshua Farrant, Mitchell Lambrecht,
Cooper McKay, Hudson McKay,
Jibreel Ahmad, Jack Garner-Dart,
Vivaan Wagh

ABSENT:
Brandon Devellerez, Jamie Hall,
Wesley Morgan, Bailey Wallwork

8C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Kealey Farrant (Coach), Jack Rooney,
Noah Marsden, Lachlan Wypynaszko,
Ben van Aswegen, Cal Brandis, Callum Lee

FRONT ROW:
Freddie Pay, Flynn Armstrong,
Deikan Gloriod, William Macdonald,
Noah Humberstone



8D CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Connor Price (Coach),
Campbell Hinchliffe, Thomas Carter,
Buzzy Squance, Matthew Perryman

FRONT ROW:
Will Smart, Tanaka Chamapiwa,
Lucas Watson, Alakh Rakshashbuvankar,
Charlie Beveridge

ABSENT:
Aaryan Khanna



7A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach), Jaxon Alcock,
Asher Payne, Kade Higgins,
Lucas Robinson, Billy Foggo,
Mr Nick Kane (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Tristan Hearmon,
Cameron Bowman (Vice Captain),
Jackson Cattalini (Captain),
Nathan de Villiers (Vice Captain),
Aadil Thekkayil, Ishan Vallipuram

ABSENT:
Patrick Kroschel, William Nicholls





7B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach), Louis Manson,
Douglas Newman, Santhul Jayawardana,
Zac Longmuir, Jordan Petchell,
Christopher Boudville

FRONT ROW:
Myles Shingleton, Spencer Boekeman,
Viha Warusawithana, Fletcher Farr,
Seamus Patterson, James McDonnell,
Cohen Peters

ABSENT:
Rudy Kashyap



7C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Stuart Shirley (Coach), Sam Studman,
Jack Clayton, Alexander Cramond,
James Egerton-Warburton,
Archie Hinchliffe, William Lord

FRONT ROW:
Milan Raghavani, George Rooney,
Kade Walker, Matthew Stewart,
William Crofts, Castel Brandli,
Adit Ahluwalia

ABSENT:
Harry Rose



7D CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Gareth Weldon (Coach), Daniel Skerritt,
Reid Smith, Lewis Hailes, Andrew Lip,
Matt Pyne

FRONT ROW:
Taj Siah, James Spiro, Lachlan Edwards,
George Eleftheriou, Adam Hutchinson,
Scott Robinson

ABSENT:
William Rose, Riley Zaknich



LEFT TO RIGHT: Harry Morse, Oliver House, Leo Mazzeila, Francois Helberg, Jacob Hemley, Robbie Forsyth, Charlie Longhorn, Guy Rosser, Mitchel Obst COACH: Mr Tim Widdicombe ASSISTANT COACH: Mr Grant Adendorff

1ST VIII ROWING

ROWING

The 2020 rowing season started just like any other: cool mornings, glassy water, purple sunrises and the curiosity of where each crew would place at the 2020 PSA Head of the River.

After the relative success of the 1st VIII and Year 9 crews in 2019, we were confident in the season ahead. Things were tracking well; we had the largest team in Hale rowing history, the Bunbury camp saw significant improvements, and the infamous January camp had its largest level of participation ever. To all, it was a normal season, but soon became a season not to be forgotten, rower or not.

The season, sadly cut short, heard comments such as, “Was all that training for nothing?” Certainly not. Admittedly, the rowers, coaches and supporters were disappointed, but the season was far from wasted. It saw new friendships, new personal-bests and long-lasting values instilled in each rower.

Rowing is a sport where you gain far more than you put in. Rowing isn’t just about winning; it is about camaraderie, history, mateship and hard work. It teaches resilience and determination. To fight and be brave not only for yourself but for others. It teaches selflessness. Most importantly, it’s something bigger than you; a place of belonging. Whether you’re starting your journey in Year 8 or returning as an Old Haleian, you are always a part of the shed.

In my last address to the rowers, I quoted Romans 5:3

“...we rejoice in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope. And hope does not disappoint us.”

As each boy listened they understood that as a rower you can suffer, but it results in the ability to persevere. Once you learn to persevere, character is built. With character comes hope. Hope of a podium, hope of making the 1st VIII and the hope of becoming the best rower you can.

The final row for our senior crews was one to remember. The 1st VIII reeling in a tailor from their boat, the red sunrise over the hills, dolphins playing and feeding right up to the riverbank, thanking Mike Quinn (Head Coach) and all the coaching staff. A notable ending to a capricious season.

Lastly, a special thanks to Mr Michael Chapman (Master in Charge) and Mr Tim Widdicombe (1st VIII coach), finishing in their roles after many years at Hale Rowing.

Ethan Turner
Captain of Boats

HEAD OF RIVER Champion Lakes

Team	HoR Result
First VIII	cancelled
Second VIII	cancelled
Third VIII	cancelled
Fourth VIII	cancelled
10A VIII	cancelled
10B VIII	cancelled
10 Quad	cancelled
9A Quad	cancelled
9B Quad	cancelled
9C Quad	cancelled
9D Quad	cancelled
9E Quad	cancelled



2ND VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: George Stewart, Jayden Green, Declan Sullivan, Lachlan Flavel, Rigby Blake, Ethan Turner, Charlie Edkins, Michael McKenna, Oliver King COACH: Mr Konrad Floan



3RD VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: Levi Vallini, Tallis Davies, Benjamin Busby, Austin Pianta, Luca Bertolucci, Samuel Orr, Daichi Ito, James Hill, Rizvan Nair COACH: Mr Angus Rowe



4TH VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Alex Bateman, Argus Upson, Thomas Mann, Royce McPherson, Caleb Campbell, Isaac Blackburn, Samuel Gibbey, Charlie Kelsall, Declan Wilson COACH: Mr Mike Beere



10A VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Christian Helberg, Calum Dell'Oro, Harper Davies, Nicholas Wildy, Patrick Hart, Robbie Crofts, Aidan Gardner, Joshua Hantke, Hugh Opie COACH: Mr Keith Reynolds



10B VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: Ky Woodyard, Nickolas Rooke, Ronan Hamill, Darshan Smith, Jacob Cassey, Jamie Hawes, Charlie Turner, Matthew Leverington, Oliver Cooke, Aiden Smith COACH: Mr Riley Freeman



10C VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: Jonathan Rose, Kalani Forte-Borchers, Kieran Macfarlane, Parker McMahon, Harrison Gardener, Thomas Winton, Thomas Sullivan, George Cousins, Fionn Zaffino COACH: Miss Bridget Brown ABSENT: Eugene Gunawan, Victor Wilken, Rowan Edmonds



10A QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Aiden Grove, Royce McPherson, Sean Fowler, Oscar Barrett, George Kneebone COACH: Ms Mikaela Kurtes



9A QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Samuel Morison, Jacob Armes, Jack Johnson, Cody Boekeman, Shin Eder COACH: Mr Ben Rosser



9B QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Charlie Pike, Jake Ednie-Brown, Tye Collard, Nicholas Vogas, Christian Re COACH: Mr Joseph Bennett



9C QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Callum Crofts, James Staniforth-Smith, Daniel Jonasson, Ruairidh Avern, Mackenzie Murphy COACH: Mr David Bean



9D QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Harrison Bridge, James Guilmartin, Leo Wang, Gibson Regan-Saunders, James Kirk COACH: Mr Harry Cooke



9E QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: James Lawson, Jared Davies, Liam McLennan, Sam Wakefield, Ethan Milner, Kalani Forte-Borchers (Reserve) COACH: Mrs Carole Pedri



9F QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Toby Page, Harrison Grove, Lachlan Turner, Tristan Edwards, Daniel Newling, Cade Davies (Reserve), Fionn Zaffino (Reserve)
COACH: Mr James Rao



YEAR 8 ROWING SQUAD | BACK ROW: Joseph Stubbs, Loki Kelly, Mitch Wright, Jed Hewitt, Joshua Hawes, Samuel Farrow, Madox White
SECOND ROW: Mr Haig McGlashan (Coach), Hamish Fraser, Max Rosser, Tom Cassey, Mitchell Lourey, Mason McCullough, Mrs Sophie Norris (Coach) FRONT ROW: Sam Coleman, Digby House, Brendan McPherson, Joshua Meredith, Jack Bugg, Timothy Hunt
ABSENT: Nicholas Vogas, Charlie Pike
ABSENT: Luca Cestrilli, Isaac Katz



SWIMMING

As the pre-season kicked off, it was clear that many boys were desperate to get back at the ever-improving Christ Church team, who have been dominant in the last few years. Many boys were hard at work early with the coaches, improving technique and working on their skills.

The annual three-day swim camp kicked off the official 2020 season and saw a change after some of the coaches expressed their desire to move away from the Rotto day trip, which has been a big part of the camp for many years. Instead, the team headed to the Swan Valley for a day of activities, which was a highlight of the camp for many. After some tough training sessions, group activities and a lot of learning, the camp finished off with the triathlon.

2020 TRIATHLON WINNERS:

Ben Johnson (Year 12)
Jack Winton (Year 11)
Harper Davies (Year 10)
Daniel Beales (Year 9)
Brodie Lee (Year 8)
Ben Eveleigh (Year 7)

The first whole-squad training session of the season in Week 1 displayed just how large and inclusive the Hale swim team is, barely able to fit in the 10-lane, 50-metre pool. The excited energy around the team was palpable and indicative of a strong year for us. After the session the team had a barbecue thanks to the Parent Support Group and the Captains and Vice-Captains were announced.

The first time trials came around in Week 2, which gave all boys an opportunity to record their first times of the season and set their own personal benchmarks. Next, on Wednesday of Week 3, was an event with a long history at Hale and a favourite for many – TROGS ironman. Held at City Beach, the boys completed the 100-metre sprint up the beach on the sand, followed by the infamous 400-metre swim up and run back. The boys battled the stingers and the surf, with the overall winner for each age group determined by a combined point score of the two events.

2020 TROGS WINNERS:

Ben Johnson (OPEN)
Lachie Colthart, Rory Dalton, Jake Roche (Year 11)
Harper Davies, Josh Hantke (Year 10)
Daniel Beales (Year 9)
Charlie Cotter (Year 8)
Josh Engelhard (Year 7)

The following week, the boys looked to the Swim-a-thon. A unique event to Hale and a particularly gruelling one at that, the boys looked to swim as many laps as possible in a one-hour time period, to raise money for this year's charity, Superfins WA. Once again, we were lucky to be joined by the Iona College swim team. The most laps swum in each year were:

Open: Joshua Edwards-Smith – 101, new record (OPEN)
James Lantzke – 83 (Year 11)
Liam Foley – 87 (Year 10)
Daniel Beales – 87 (Year 9)
Kaide Hall – 79 (Year 8)
Fletcher Farr and Josh Engelhard – 72 (Year 7)

Hale Swim Championships came around in Week 5 with an opportunity for the boys to improve on their times and compete to be the champion for their year. We saw one record broken on the night: TJ Chong Sue (Year 12) broke Jay Thornton's record from 2018 by 0.89 in a time of 1:01.3. Many of the boys swam personal bests and displayed a significant improvement in ability.

2020 HALE CHAMPIONS

TJ Chong Sue (OPEN)
James Lantzke (Year 11)
Liam Foley (Year 10)
Daniel Beales (Year 9)
Brodie Lee (Year 8)
Joshua Engelhard (Year 7)

With Hale Champs completed, attention was now turned to Quads, a chance to see how we as a team compared to the other schools. Competing against Aquinas, CBC and Guildford, we were looking to defend our title but to do so, we would have to hold off a much-improved Aquinas team. Before the relays at the end of the night we were neck and neck, but we showed our dominance and depth as a team and managed to come away with a convincing win, securing our 12th consecutive title.

Hale – 1221
Aquinas – 1056
CBC – 965
GGs – 626

At the annual Pasta Night, we celebrated the boys' successes and awarded the most improved swimmer in each year to the boy with the most significant personal best times across each of the four strokes. The Chad Miller Trophy for the overall most improved went to Kai Papineau.

2020 MOST IMPROVED:

Ben Williams (Year 8)
Joe Joyce (Year 9)
Harper Davies (Year 10)
Rory Dalton (Year 11)
Cade Ferguson (OPEN)
Overall Most Improved (Chad Miller Trophy): Kai Papineau

After some whole-squad training sessions and final relay changeover practices, all eyes turned to the big dance and the pinnacle of the season, the 2020 PSA Interschool Swimming Carnival held on 12 March. Every boy gave it their all and we finished the night with an outstanding 70% PB rate. Once again, our depth proved to be our strength with 75% of our relays finishing in the top three and Hale finishing a comfortable second overall in the relays. We battled it out with Christ Church all night but, unfortunately, they proved to be the dominant swimmers.

RESULTS:

Many records were broken, with one by Hale. Josh Edwards-Smith broke the 100-metre backstroke record in a time of 57.76 beating the previous record set by Cooper Rogers in a time of 59.80. Special mention to the Year 12 group, once again showing their dominance over the field and finishing first overall in their division.

CCGS – 1131.5
Hale – 853
Scotch – 820
Trinity – 806
Wesley – 708
Aquinas – 683.5
Guildford – 380

2020 ACHIEVEMENTS & TROPHIES

TJ Chong Sue (Year 12) was awarded Honours, the highest accolade offered by the School.

OLD HALEIANS' CUP

(Open Champion)
TJ Chong Sue

CLARIS D'ALTON TROPHY

(U17 Champion)
James Lantzke

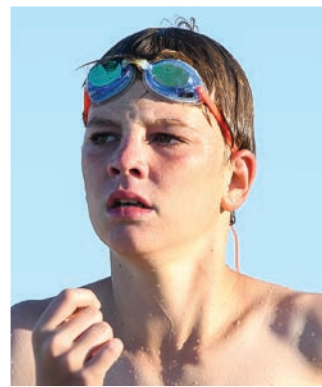
The swim team would like to thank the Parent Support Group for their efforts this year, and of course all the coaches, staff, supporters, parents, friends and family for your support and help throughout the year. Boys, congratulations on a great season.

Joshua Edwards-Smith
Swimming Captain



SWIMMING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Simon Tosenovsky, Ash Tessier, Callum Guthrie, George Page, Jayden Lapsley-Fowle, Francois Helberg, Lachlan Holt, Christopher Engelhard, Harry Bosley, Oliver Eveleigh, Rory Dalton, Benjamin Grayson, James Harris, Lachlan Colthart, Tom Quick, Fraser Bytheway, Declan Sullivan, Joshua Harris, Luca McRobert, James Lantzke, Joshua Hanke **FIFTH ROW:** Max Rosser, Royce McPherson, Mwaura Kimani, Zander Kris, Kobie Bennett, Samuel Morison, Thomas Winton, Ethan Judge, Tadgh Doran, Mitch Butterworth, Ben Williams, Harper Davies, Ben Johnson, Matthew Hattersley, Tiam Toufan, Lachlan Trist, Charlie Turner, Stefan Madden, Jake Roche, Jack Winton, Hamish Madden, Jed Hewitt, Hamish Fraser **FOURTH ROW:** Gabriel Sharma, Oliver George, Ari Pearson, Callum Downey, Daniel Beales, Mitch Lee, Nathan Hunt, Kaide Hall, Benjamin Mutzig, Richie Chung, Bailey Errey, Ezekiel Upfold, Kiran Vosper, Tom Currie, Harrison Fry, Heath Davis, Christian Helberg, Liam Foley, Rudy Webster, Tom Kung, Liam McLennan, George Stewart, Mitchell Lourey **THIRD ROW:** Lucas Klomfass, Ethan Kelly, Lachlan Trinh, Benji Busby, Dylan Spivee, Kai Papineau, Joseph Warr, Jackson Bowran, Will James, Joe Joyce, Dylan Letrone, Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Cameron Ford, Adam Massey, Mitchell Roche, Lachy Godfrey, Jacob Cassey, Joshua Engelhard, Henry Bunton, Max Winton, Seamus Patterson, Toby Page **SECOND ROW:** Fletcher Farr, Tyson Barwood, Xavier Harris, Robert Johnson, James Triplett, Douglas Newman, Harrison Regan, Riley Lewis, Hudson Sadgrove, James Micucci-Allen, Ezra Yeo, Charlie Cotter, Victor Seredenco, Benjamin Eveleigh, Archie Hinchliffe, Christopher Mutzig, William Flavel, Brodie Lee, Josh Daws, Jack Rooney, Tom Weeks, Will Massey **FRONT ROW:** Front Row: George Rooney, Joshua Florido, Matthew James, Chayse Lavery, Mr John Wallman, Mr Stephen Kernutt, Miss Bridget Henderson (Swim Team Manager), Cade Ferguson (Vice-Captain), Talis Davies (Vice-Captain), Joshua Edwards-Smith (Captain), T.J Chong Sue (Vice-Captain), Mr Christopher Guard (MIC Swimming), Mr Alex Chin, Mr Warren Paynter, Ms Maree Hutcheon, Lachlan Giles, Cass Korsoglo, Toby Hewitt, Hayden Heading, Cooper Sadgrove **ABSENT:** Pip Baxendale, Hamish Davis, Charles Deng, Lachie Enbom, Neil Erasmus, Jamie Hawes, Francois Helberg, Justin Landman, Matthew Ryan



TENNIS



1ST VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Noah Brinsden, Aston Gobetti, Max Hamblin, Lawson Humphries, Timothy Lau FRONT ROW: Henry Holmes, Sam Evans, Nicholas Burgess (Captain), Joshua Blundell-Williams, Christian Kelly ABSENT: Mr Toby Trewin (Coach)

The 2019-20 season can certainly be described as unique. Filled with many laughs and plenty of passion, our Hale 1st VIII team managed to finish in a respectable third position at season's end. Strong competition would come from both Scotch College and Christ Church Grammar School and as a result, going into the season the team knew that consistency was required and opportunities needed to be taken.

The first half of the season started strongly with a convincing win against Trinity College. Unfortunately, the winning streak was short lived with a disappointing second round loss to Christ Church in an unusual Tuesday afternoon fixture. However, the response from the team was strong, with good wins against Wesley College, Guildford Grammar School and Aquinas College being a true testament to the team's resilience and hard work. A disappointing away loss to Scotch College in the third round set Hale up for a third-place position going into the second half of the season.

The highlight of the season came in the form of the tennis tour late in the January holidays. The 1st tennis squad, consisting of 11 players, travelled over to Melbourne, playing practice fixtures against Camberwell Grammar, Yarra Valley Grammar, Trinity Grammar, Ivanhoe Grammar and Peninsula Grammar. Undoubtedly, the highlight for the team was spending time at the much-anticipated Australian Open,

where we marvelled at the pure talent of the world's top tennis players. The tour could only be described as a success, being key in developing strong relationships between all team members. A huge thank you is in order for Mr Toby Trewin, who was the driving force in the organisation of the tour, and Mr Mitchell Pleydell, whose coaching expertise and general banter were much appreciated. The tour will go down as a memorable event that was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

Inspired by the tour experiences, the Hale team continued our strong form into the second half of the season with consistent and convincing wins. Unfortunately, we again fell short against Scotch and Christ Church. However, significant improvements were made from the first half of the season. I would like to thank Coach, Mr Mark Leuba for his valuable wisdom and contributions to improving the team. Thanks also to the parents who turned up each week to support the players and ensure that all fixtures ran smoothly.

Finally, I turn to the boys. Henry Holmes, Christian Kelly, Aston Gobetti, Tim Lau, Max Hamblin, Lawson Humphries, Joshua Blundell-Williams, Noah Brinsden and Sam Evans. Your attention to detail and perseverance throughout the season were truly notable and key to the team's success. I would particularly like to mention Max Hamblin, Lawson Humphries and Aston

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VIII	10	6	4	0	3rd
2nd	9	5	4	0	
3rd	9	6	3	0	
4th	9	7	2	0	
5th	6	5	1	0	
10A	4	1	3	0	
10B	4	2	2	0	
10C	4	0	4	0	
9A	10	5	5	0	
9B	10	9	1	0	
9C	9	6	3	0	
8A	10	8	2	0	
8B	9	4	5	0	
8C	9	4	5	0	
8D/9D	4	2	2	0	
7A	10	5	5	0	
7B	9	7	2	0	
7C	9	1	8	0	

Gobetti, all Year 12s, whose contribution to the 1st VIII team over many years came to a sad and premature end due to the Coronavirus pandemic. Whilst you boys did not get your desired departure, it must be said that your hard work and inspiring presence over the years have not gone unnoticed and I would personally like to thank you for the joy that you have brought to me and many others throughout this tennis season and many before.

Nicholas Burgess
Captain of Tennis



2ND VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Michael Cook (Coach), Ben Bradford,
Daan Bosboom

FRONT ROW:
Lachy Busby, Caleb Hodgson-Taylor,
Jack Fowler, William Nixon,
Duncan Erasmus

ABSENT:
Finley Elsegood-Smith, Emilio Serra



3RD VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach), Daniel Cheng,
Lachie Walsh, Blair Denman

FRONT ROW:
Cooper Prince, Bailey Errey, Jarod O'Beirne,
Jack Winton, Aaron Klages

ABSENT:
Jansen Chuah, Max Ficko, Zeke Upfold



4TH VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Jansen Chuah, Matthew Booth, Ryan Chen,
Jaswant Pendem

FRONT ROW:
Aden Moore, Joshua Munt,
Cooper Barnes (Captain), Maddocks Gepp,
Harrison Mitchell

ABSENT:
Mr Mark Williamson (Coach), Song Chen,
Joel Cornfield, Zack Cornfield,
Edward Drake, Adam Nymann,
George Page, James Wheatley

10A
TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Mahir Zakharia, Harry Godfrey,
Jack Hadlow, Brian Burke, Benjamin Lau

ABSENT:
Cooper Richards, Charlie Simmonds



10B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Marisa Stratos (Coach), Nelson Milner,
Charles Sewell, Christopher Mutzig

FRONT ROW:
Subi Thomas, Jamie Smith,
Jeremy Karagania, Abhilash Dhruva,
Sean Dolan



10C
TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Marissa Stratos (Manager), Oscar Deng,
Aidan Goodridge, Alexander Groth,
Joshua Musgrave, Trent Marmion,
Sean Brindal

ABSENT:
Mr Zac Sanderson (Coach), Oliver Starkey





9A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Sam Forsyth, Oliver Woods, Oscar Jeitz,
Lachlan Baird

FRONT ROW:
Evan Cheng, Connor Kinchin,
Saxon Flannagan, James Kirchner,
Hundy Bailey

ABSENT:
Roshan Gobalakrishnan



9B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Dr Michael Bonner (Coach),
Jonathan Groom, Rhys Havercroft,
Callum Fairweather, Will Anderson,
James Kirchner

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Flint, Joel Chemmanam,
Trent Edgecombe, Lachlan Lamb,
Mitchell Eva



9C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Phil Brown (Coach), Zac Oulton,
Stefan Madden, Matthew Eiszele,
Kobie Bennett, William Fisher, Karim Oleibo

FRONT ROW:
Lachie Broun, Yash Namjoshi,
Thomas Shingleton, Tian Han,
Freddie Dodson, Aston King

8/9D
TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Jane Hedley (Coach),
Alex Blake-Powell, Michael Dowden,
Austin Trinder, Mr Jia-Eon Teo (Coach)

ABSENT:
Kobie Bennett, Matthew Eiszele,
William Fisher, Aston King, Ryan Obst,
Ethan Ross



8A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Brett Will (Coach), Ezra Yeo,
Matti Cooper, Charlie Silbert

FRONT ROW:
Henry Holmes, Isaac Sampson,
Alexander Gorgolis, Ethan Chin,
Jordan Karagania



8B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Julianne Nissen (Coach), Sam Buffham,
Ben Wesseldine, Ayden Nazir,
Hamish Mullin-Davey

FRONT ROW:
Nathan Pang, Leighton Fisher,
Keshav Dhruva, Sahil Panar, Damien Ngan

ABSENT:
Gary Gai





8C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Katie Feutrill (Coach), Harrison Regan,
Jake Deurlou, Lachlan Trezise, Finn O'Neill,
Ryan Wu

FRONT ROW:
Nathan Liu, Michael Gambitta,
Lachlan Barbetti, Kyson Nguyen,
Daniel Baumgartner



7A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Caplan (Coach), Ishaan Barbare,
Jack Dai, Joshua Moulynox, Jack Hatter,
Phoenix Wang

FRONT ROW:
Matthew James, Quinn Cumming,
James Burton, Oliver de Nicola,
Christian Chua



7B TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Isaac Bombardieri, Lawrence Le-Tran,
Will Rigg, Todd Mitchell, Samuel Bredell,
Ned Millington

7C
TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Melissa Gochez (Coach),
Nicholas Rawlings, Shaun Robinson,
Ayodeji Oyenaiké, Callum Oulton,
Aidan Ross

ABSENT: Sullivan England, Tomas Kercheval



VOLLEYBALL



1ST VI VOLLEYBALL | LEFT TO RIGHT: Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach), Ben Farley, Alex Fryer, Thomas Love, Oscar Love (Captain), Ben Johnson, Callum Findlay ABSENT: Finlay Gordon, Sebastian Northmore, Jed Walker, Cody Willis



2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Engdahl (Coach), Luke Waters,
Jon Xu, Jack Davey, Oscar Barnes

FRONT ROW:
Hriday Chawla, Ashley Rhodes,
Jack Symondson, Walter James Seymore,
Mitchell Thompson

ABSENT: Landon Britz, Ryan Wong

The Hale Volleyball programme enjoyed another successful season in 2020, following on from our first ever PSA Championship in 2019. Our 1st team was unable to defend the PSA title successfully but played some excellent matches before finishing the season second to Aquinas on the final ladder. Our senior players also competed in Division 1 of the 2019 Australian Schools Cup and came home from the Gold Coast with a bronze medal.

Year 12 students Cody Willis, Ben Johnson, Callum Findlay, Alex Fryer, Oscar Love and Thomas Love all joined Hale Volleyball in Middle School and this year saw them exiting the programme playing for the 1st team. This is a tribute and testament to the success and enjoyment students experience playing volleyball at Hale. The team's success this season was built on a commitment to training, a desire to improve, and an enjoyment of each other's company.

The 1st VI team was bolstered by the development of younger players who will be the nucleus of our team over the coming seasons. Seb Northmore joined the 1sts in 2019 as a Year 8, and finished the season as an integral part of the team.

Ben Farley, Finlay Gordon and Jed Walker were other young players who had important roles in the team.

Individual performances in the 2nds team were recognised with well-deserved 1st team appearances by Jack Symondson and Callum Findlay.

The season was highlighted by a convincing win over a strong Trinity team and two victories over a much-improved Wesley. The Term 4 clash between Wesley and Hale resulted in a nail-biting five set victory while the return clash between the teams in Term 1 ended in a comprehensive 3-0 victory, providing evidence of a significant improvement in our Hale squad. Unfortunately, we did not produce our best volleyball against Aquinas, who finished as PSA champions.

In August we played in the 2020 WA Schools Cup for our last competition together. The Hale team defeated our nemesis, Aquinas College in an epic five-set grand final, winning 16-14 in the final set after being a match point down. Fittingly, the final point of the match was won by Oscar Love when he smashed away a perfect set from his brother Thomas. This win against all the other WA volleyball schools saw Hale recognised as WA's best boys' volleyball team.

Congratulations to all the boys involved with Hale Volleyball this year across our entire programme. The success of our 1st VI is built upon a culture of respect and

enjoyment that is evident right from our Year 7 players through to all of our senior teams.

As all Hale volleyball players head back to the gym to commence training for the 2020-21 season, they should reflect proudly upon the recent history of our volleyball programme and feel a responsibility to continue the high standards that have been set by our departing players on and off the court.

Finally, a big thank you to our coaches and supporters who have all added tremendous value to our enjoyment of this wonderful game.

Oscar Love
Captain of Volleyball

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	10	8	2	0	2nd
2nd	9	7	2	0	
3rd	9	5	4	0	
4th	4	0	4	0	
789A	10	10	0	0	
789B	10	10	0	0	
789C	10	5	4	1	
789D	7	6	1	0	
789E	2	2	0	0	
789F	6	4	2	0	
7/8/9E	0	0	0	0	
7/8/9F	0	0	0	0	



3RD VI
VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Byron Northmore (Coach),
Ned Kneebone, David Olanrewaju (Captain),
Liam Fuller, Marcel Popal-Worynski,
Isaac Leong, Jared Ashley

ABSENT: Liam Bland, Benjamin Ramsay



4TH VI
VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Trevor Pearce (Coach), William Sydney,
Mitahn Amedi (Captain), Liam Dwyer,
Justin Delfos, Jason Eastbrook,
Steve Wang, Justin Wong

ABSENT:
Xavier Giacci, Isaac Grimley, Hayden Pearce



7/8/9A
VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Mandy Combes (Coach),
Nicholas Kenny, Max Steketee,
Declan Munt, Julian Cvitanovich,
Will Terry, Ewan Upson, Luke Pynes

ABSENT:
Sebastian Northmore, Lachie Sucher





7/8/9B VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach), Aidenn Scott,
Joe Joyce, Reef Brokensha,
Joshua Grimston, Will Busby, Sam Boylen,
Aiden Ahmad

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Popovic, Maverick Spiers,
Harris Khan, Thomas Butler, Daniel Fryer,
Sean Du, Tyler Bennett

ABSENT: Will Terry



7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Lisa Woodyard (Coach),
Hayden Woodyard, William Hantke,
Oliver Porzig, Chayse Laverty

FRONT ROW:
Ryan Fitzgerald, Thomas Arnold,
Cooper Collins, Nicholas Baird,
Shelby Vrzovski

ABSENT:
Tom Farley



7/8/9DEF VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Daniel Edwards, Kieran Nguyen,
Emerson Dunn, Max Ventrice, Luc Roberts

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Amy Woods (Coach), Joel Whitlock,
Aaron Kalaji, Charlie Weng,
Zachary Gorman, Joseph Dimattina,
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach),
Mr Matthieu Heimel (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Drew Davison, Rigby Barnes, Declan King,
Samuel Park, Tom Wright, Antony Masoud

WATER POLO



1ST VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW: Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach), Luca McRobert, Oliver Eveleigh, Rory Dalton, TJ Chong Sue, Tom Quick, James Lantzke, Ash Tessler FRONT ROW: Cade Ferguson, Noah Broadbent, Jake Roche, Pip Baxendale (Captain), Owen Crofts (Vice Captain), Matthew Hattersley, Ethan Judge

Water polo is a popular summer sport at Hale, with four senior teams fielded in the 2019-20 season. All Hale School teams were competitive in their respective competitions.

The 4th VII team, coached by Mr John Wallman, had limited competition and found themselves competing against the same few teams for most of their fixtures. Nevertheless, Mr Wallman was impressed by the boys' commitment and enthusiasm to training and games.

Mr Simon Hunt's mighty 3rd VII team has had a long tradition of being the benchmark of the competition, with Mr Hunt constantly pushing the boys to improve every training session. Despite losing some key players to the 2nd VII team, the 3rds put their all into every fixture.

The 2nd VII team, coached by Mr Daniel Harvey, was a very strong and physical side with great skills. Training with the 1st VII side, the team would gain and lose players to the 1sts. Despite this, the boys never faltered, remained solid and always supported each other, with many boys staying after their game to support the 1st VII team. The respect the boys had for Mr Harvey's pursuit of team-based water polo led to a successful and enjoyable season.

The 1st VII was a group of boys with a great work ethic, which resulted in significant improvements. The coach, Mr Haydn Jackson, worked hard to ensure the boys' fitness level, skills and understanding of tactics would enable the team to play each game at a high intensity. I know all the boys enjoyed the heavy workload at training. With the 1st VII team being made up of a younger cohort than previous years, the boys faced stiff competition across the board and worked hard throughout the season to be competitive. The positive team attitude to constantly aim for improvement was the key to such an enjoyable season. The boys faced a couple of tough losses in Term 4, 2019, which we used as motivation to work harder over the summer break and into Term 1, 2020. The maturity displayed from many of the Year 11 and Year 10 boys was exemplary, especially in times of frustration. The sense of camaraderie, belief in hard work and willingness to persevere to make small improvements show great promise for next season.

In conclusion, it was an honour to captain the Hale School 1st VII water polo team. Thanks to all the boys and coaches who contributed to making the season an enjoyable experience.

Philip Baxendale
Captain 1st Water Polo

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VI	10	3	6	1	4th
2nd	9	5	4	0	
3rd	8	1	7	0	
4th	4	1	3	0	
789A	10	7	2	1	
789B	9	7	1	1	
789C	9	8	1	0	
789D	6	1	4	1	
789E	8	1	7	0	
789F	3	0	3	0	



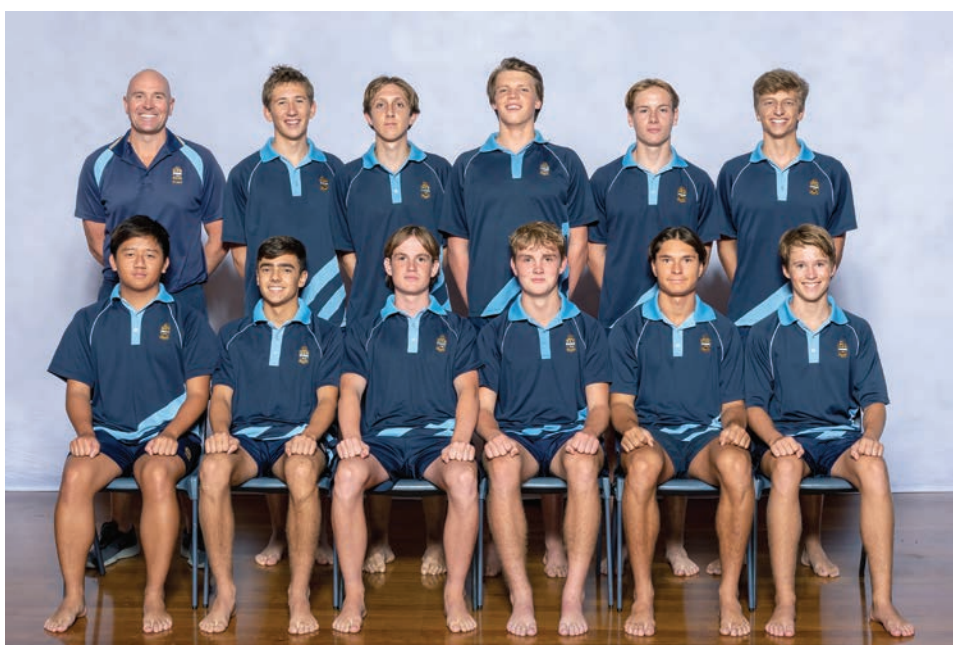


2ND VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach), Frazer Esposito,
Fraser Bytheway, Harry Bosley, Sam Carroll

FRONT ROW:
Eric Chen, Kai Papineau,
Benjamin Grayson (Captain),
Jayden Lapsley-Fowle, Matthew Hattersley

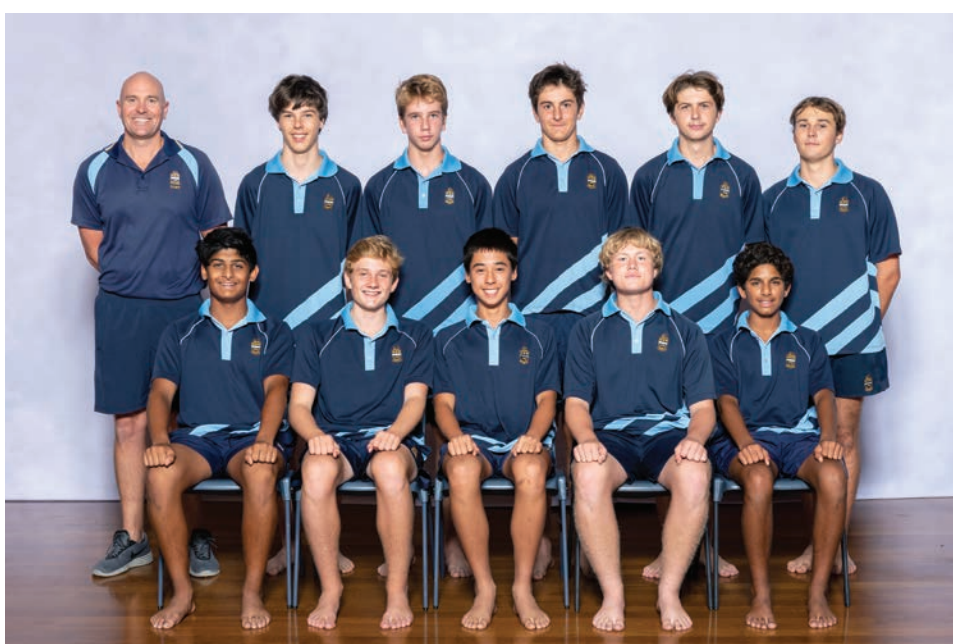
ABSENT:
Ethan Judge, Leonard Yau



3RD VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Simon Hunt (Coach), Callum Guthrie,
Thomas Papathanassiou, Toby Warne,
Jamie Benson, Pj McSkimming

FRONT ROW:
Leonard Yau, Lachlan Trist, Harrison Fry,
Oliver Robson, Seth Roberts, Tom Currie



4TH VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Simon Hunt (Coach), Jagger Stasiw,
Sam Whyte, Oliver Kinsella,
Cooper McMahon, Bailey Walker

FRONT ROW:
Taran Mehta, Thomas Bunton,
Hayden de Courtenay, Brodie Cook,
Mahir Ghetia

ABSENT:
Mr John Wallman (Coach)

7/8/9A WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Ari Pearson,
Callum Downey, Ben Masel, Ethan Kelly,
Ben Caldwell

FRONT ROW:
Robert Johnson, Hudson Sadgrove,
Mitchell Roche, Xavier Harris,
Tyson Barwood

ABSENT:
Stephen Vitsas



7/8/9B WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Lachlan Smith,
Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Tom Kung,
Daniel Beales, Patrick Wormald,
Scott Schulz

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Cotter, Joshua Engelhard,
Adam Massey, Oliver George, Brodie Lee



7/8/9C WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Byron Kelly (Coach),
Michael Egerton-Warburton,
Thomas Nesci, Kaide Hall, Dylan Letrone

FRONT ROW:
Cooper Sadgrove, William Flavel,
Jack Macleod, Giles Musham,
Lachlan Giles

ABSENT:
Max Winton





7/8/9D WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Byron Kelly (Coach), Henry Bunton,
Charlie Wakefield, Leo Milner, Finn Tessler,
Tully Daw

FRONT ROW:
Cass Kotsoglo, Callum Barnes,
Lachie Enbom, Tom Weeks, Ben Vogan,
Liam Panegyres



7/8/9E WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Cooper Brinkworth (Coach),
William Hazelden, Louis Kilminster,
Riley Lewis, Mr Stephen Kernutt (Coach),
Mr Sam Rowbottom (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Remus Minello, Finn Kerwood,
Satchin Rowe, Sheldon Christie,
Hayden Headling

ABSENT:
Zachary Gorman



7/8/9F WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Sam Rowbottom (Coach),
Ark Thunnipath, Reuben Mann,
Conrad Hawke,
Mr Cooper Brinkworth (Coach),
Mrs Sarah Wilkinson (Manager)

FRONT ROW:
Peter Cebis, Will Massey, Lucas Knight,
Victor Seredenco, Owen Little

ABSENT:
Michael Apted, Maxim Dorfman,
Zachary Gorman



PSA SPORT



ATHLETICS TEAM |

BACK ROW: Dane Biglin, Liam Timmins, Kyiah O'Donohue, Samuel Gilbey, Mwaura Kimani, Ryan Murphy, Callum Smith, Christopher Engelhardt, Laurence Wilson, Alex Perin, Jaishal Sohal, Thomas Augustson, Harry Cole, Conrad Williams, Neil Erasmus, Michael McKenna, Ethan Turner, Rellly Cunningham, Matthew Kane
FIFTH ROW: Zac Morphet, Ben Wesseldine, Oliver Robson, Zak Beattie, Jack Winton, Jacob Hemley, James Vercos, Justin Landman, Samuel Richardson, Ben Randall, Riley Disisto, Callum Dell'Oro, Sean Fowler, Harry Fowler, Eddie Farquharson, Mitchell Barron, Sam Cockle, Jamie Hawes, Max Tetley, Samuel Burnett
FOURTH ROW: Rhys Hardie, Lachlan Trist, George Paterson, Daniel Beales, Isaac Comber, Bailey Errey, Walter James Seymore, Cody Willis, Nicholas Graham, William Hantke, Ben Johnson, Tristan Hurford, Harry Boden, Isaac Blackburne, Christian Kelly, Noah Melody, Zac Bryan, Charles Sewell, Fraser Hyatt, Tom Cassey
THIRD ROW: Harry Morrison, Will Rigg, Ben Arnold, Wilson Dowling, George Sculthorpe, Seb Dell'Oro, Campbell Jones, Brady Foster, Matthew Yap, Benjamin Busby, Joshua Hawes, Daniel Brandis, Sam Buffham, Padraig Munt, Harry Clarke, Max Winton, Jonny Robinson, Jake Ednie-Brown, Joshua Engelhardt, Archie Blake, Fraser Eve
SECOND ROW: Xavier Harris, William Flavel, Bailey Wallwork, Hunter Collins, James Triplet, Christopher Boudville, Joshua Daws, Hamish Fraser, Deikan Giorod, Tyler Denman, Oliver George, Charlie Corter, Tom Massey, William Prosser, Patrick Kroschel, Jack Clayton, Douglas Newman, Fletcher Farr, Zachary Gorman, Taye Thistlethwaite, Carter Bryant, Robert Johnson
FRONT ROW: Joshua Florida, Max Quatermaine, Harris Goh, Mr Ken Moir, Mr Lawrence Felgate, Ms Isabelle McPharlin, Mr Shaun Lane, Mr Eddie Cecins, Mr James Matson (MFC), Thomas Papathanassiou (Captain), Mr Jon O'Brien, Mr Joseph Audino, Mr Mark Horn, Mr Andrew Dean, Mr Chris Miles, Mr Michael Bonner, Ms Sarah Pearce, Noah Humberstone, Luke Rodic



ATHLETICS

As with so many events in 2020, in COVID-19-riddled March there was a large question mark over whether there would be a PSA interschool carnival let alone an athletics season. Thankfully, we were able to have both this year.

Pre-season training started in the first week of Term 3 with two weeks of early morning starts for keen athletes across all events. These sessions were very well attended, with large numbers of Year 7 and 8 boys, and fantastic numbers for the gruelling 400-metre and middle-distance events. My special thanks to the coaches who have for many years been prepared to pick up this additional coaching work.

Through the back half of the winter sport season, we were able to incorporate training sessions on Monday and Tuesday afternoons for all boys not competing in a 1sts team. These sessions were valuable on so many levels as they allowed boys to reacquire themselves with particular events, to work with our specialist coaches, and also to try out new events.

Due to the extended winter season, we were not able to hold the normal House athletics, Hale Championships or Tri-Meet this year. Instead, we scheduled the Hale Championships over two afternoons, dividing the meets by event types. The first of these events saw high jump, throws and sprints; the second saw boys compete in the jumps and middle distance. Mercifully the weather gods did look after us on both days. Although cold, we managed to avoid the winter rain by hours. We were also able to hold a

few races at lunchtime. Boys seemed very enthusiastic about these events, and these may become more of a feature in future years.

In the lead up to Inters we were able to put together four sequential afternoons of training and the team photo. Then, just like that, the Inters were upon us.

Following our warm-up, Captain Thomas Papathanassiou gave a stirring speech to the boys, which saw them leave the huddle looking happy and excited. Perhaps a future in motivational speaking awaits you, Tommy! Well done.

As the programme commenced, we had a slow start to the day with some of our younger athletes finding the standard of hurdles and middle-distance events to be highly competitive. However, all age groups and events picked up as the day progressed. We moved from fifth place up towards third, hovering there for the rest of the programme. Ultimately, Scotch and Aquinas were too dominant across all events, but the race for third was tight and going into the relays, less than 45 points separated Christ Church in fifth, Trinity in fourth and Hale in third. The story of the results is included in the table. I am extremely proud of every student's individual efforts. Every boy gave his absolute best for the double-blue, with personal best performances and success across the park.

There were so many outstanding individual efforts this year and I cannot mention them all. However, I must

draw attention to a few wonderful efforts, particularly in our open age group. Year 12 James Vercoe once again won the Division 1 triple jump. He has won this event each year since 2017. Harry Boden won the Division 1 hurdles this year, also having won this each year since 2017. Both boys also participated in the open 4x100-metre relay, a race that team has won every year since Year 7. This year's 4x100 team included Seth Roberts, James Vercoe, Harry Boden and Ethan Turner. Also in that open age group were wonderful performances from Ben Johnson (who raced the 800, 1500 and 300-metre races), Kyiah O'Donohue who won a magnificent Division 2 800-metre race, and Matt Kane who contributed 29 individual points to the day's total. I was also delighted to see Benji Busby finally compete at Inters. Benji has trained year in and year out but has been competing in an age group above his year group. His persistence finally paid off and Benji ran the 400 metres Division 2 finishing in fourth place.

In other age groups, Zac Gorman was our champion athlete in the under 13s with 17 individual points; Brady Foster was our champion under-14 athlete with 34 individual points; Addison Franchesci was our champion under-15 athlete with 57 individual points; and James Vercoe was the best open athlete, with 54 individual points.

I must make special mention of two other boys. In the under-16 age group, whilst many eyes were on the

track, Alex Perin was doing extraordinary things in the field. Alex scored 77 individual points, all in Division 1, with results as follows: discus 2nd (43.32m), long jump 1st (6.12m), shot put 1st (14.14m), high jump 1st (1.94m), and a final run for the day in the 4x100-metre relay, where his team placed fourth.

Finally to Reilly Cunningham, who had a marvellous day out. Reilly scored a phenomenal 80 individual points in the following Division 1 events: long jump 1st (6.76m), triple jump 1st (13.93m), 200m 1st (22.40 sec), 100m 1st (11.27 secs). He broke PSA records in the long jump, triple jump and the 200 metres. He finished the day racing in the under-17 4x100-metre relay team, which also broke the PSA record, with a time of 44.29 seconds (the team also included Samuel Gilbey, Mitchell Barron and Sam Cockle).

These are simply inspiring performances by these two young men.

I am so pleased that we had the chance to compete at Inters this year. I hope all boys are looking forward to 2021.

FINAL PLACINGS

1st Scotch (1733)
2nd Aquinas (1586)
3rd Hale (1480)
4th Christ Church (1317)
5th Trinity (1309.5)
6th Guildford (1021)
7th Wesley (1014.5)

Mr James Matson
MIC Athletics

BADMINTON



1ST VI BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Ali Courtie (Coach), Ryan Chen, Max Hamblin, Leonard Yau (Vice Captain), William Zhang (Captain), Peter McSkimming, Dev Sheth, Rev Eleanor O'Donnell (Manager), Ms Susannah Watson (Manager)

2020 has been a special, memorable year. Despite looking at one stage as though the competition may not go ahead due to the global pandemic, the 1st team managed to play out a full set of fixtures, resulting in a busy Term 3 programme and more afternoon matches than usual. The boys didn't flinch and managed to win all but one match. The resulting back-to-back premiership for the 1sts was a sweet victory – one not achieved since 2008.

In similar style, the 2nds played out their own slightly-abbreviated fixtures undefeated until the last match. This illustrates the depth of talent in the top 15 players. Across all five teams playing senior badminton, we won 30 games and only lost eight. This is in no small part due to the commitment shown by the boys. As well as celebrating their on-court successes, the boys showed enthusiasm and gratitude for

the opportunity to participate in the winter competition, resulting in the largest number of participants we have ever had. Each week we saw the boys train and grow, enter their matches by greeting their opponents warmly, being fair in their line calls, gracious in their victories and losses, and persistent in their efforts. We have been very proud of their support of one another both at training and at the games.

Special thanks go to Ms Alison Courtie, our dedicated 1sts and 2nds coach, and the management team of staff members: Mr Tim Parish, Rev Eleanor O'Donnell, Ms Susannah Watson, Mr Jia-Eon Teo and Mr Stephen Lau. The 1sts team was ably led by Captain, William Zhang and Vice-Captain, Leonard Yau, and we thank them for their efforts in leading the team.

We also acknowledge and thank our outgoing Year 12s, many of whom have participated in badminton for six

years. It has been a pleasure to work with them and watch the camaraderie develop between boys across Years 10 to 12. As Will Zhang noted in his wind-up speech, the most memorable aspect of PSA sport is the relationships you build when training and playing as a team, and this sums up what has been particularly enjoyable about the 2020 season.

AWARDS

Most 'Man of the Match' awards
Ryan Chen

1sts Badminton Best Player
William Zhang

1sts Badminton Coach's Award
Max Hamblin

2nds Badminton Coach's Award
David Zhang

Ms Susannah Watson and
Rev Eleanor O'Donnell
Managers

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	11	1	0	1st
2nd	7	6	1	0	
3rds	7	4	3	0	
4ths	6	6	0	0	
5ths	5	2	3	0	
89A	6	2	4	0	
89B	6	2	4	0	
89C	6	2	4	0	
89D	6	1	5	0	





2ND VI BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Rev Eleanor O'Donnell (Manager), Lorin Lau,
Alex Beattie, Jake Stone,
Ms Susannah Watson (Manager)

FRONT ROW:
Rohan Dodhia, Daniel Boonlai,
Mrs Ali Courtie (Coach), Davis Zhang,
Thomas Stiles

ABSENT:
Finley Elsegood-Smith



3RD/4TH/5TH VI BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Akash Tharakan, Kiran Byles,
Nelson Milner, Daniel Cheng, Flynn Mahon,
Eugene Gunawan, William Nixon

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach), Justin Wong,
Oscar Deng, Oscar Deng, Royce McPherson,
Oliver Cheng, Harrison Huynh,
Richie Chung, Kahan Bhatt, Mr Jia-Eon Teo

FRONT ROW:
Sean Dolan, Chirag Tharakan, Seb Ho,
Matthew Yap, Kaining Wang,
Aidan Goodridge, Ethan Yap

ABSENT:
Finley Elsegood-Smith, Michael Garas,
Jackson Howard-Arundel



8/9AB BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Ziao Veneziani (Coach), Matti Cooper,
Alex Jiang, Joshua Grimston,
William Hazelden, Ezra Yeo,
Mr Simon Tilley (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Vivaan Wagh, Ryan Wu, Keshav Dhruva,
Alexis Panagodimos, Aiden Ahmad,
Sean Du

ABSENT:
Kyle Suthers, Charlie Weng

8/9 C/D BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Ahmad Shah, Samuel Burnett, Lucas Knight,
Yiyang Henderson

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Marisa Stratos (Coach),
Callum Fairweather, Yifan Henderson,
Harrison Grove, Tristan Edwards,
James Micucci-Allen

FRONT ROW:
Drew Davison, Ray Zhou, Joshua Tetley,
Jaden Ngan, Nathan Liu

ABSENT:
Ethan Ross



CROSS COUNTRY

Good things come to those who wait and this aphorism rang true when the cross country season got underway for 2020, with the team in the capable hands of Ben Johnson as Captain and Guy Rosser and Robbie Forsyth as Vice-Captains. We were also fortunate to pick up several stellar Year 12 team members in the forms of Callum Coull, Christian Dethlefsen and Ethan Turner, who soon became the spiritual 'North Star' of the team as he kept fit while postponing knee reconstruction surgery in 2020. Our pipe-opener was an away race against consistent PSA champions, Aquinas College, and the Red-backs gave us a good reminder as to why they are the Moyes Cup holders and the level of training and racing required to be at that level of team performance.

Mr James Matson joined the cross country staff this year and his access to

the Hale School boarding house provided a healthy boost to the team, especially when we raced on our home course. Our super-sized team for our second fixture against Wesley gave everyone a lift from the top down. Captain Ben Johnson ran his best time on the Hale track with a 17m 39sec effort with Hale runners filling six of the first eight places, including Tom Alexander and Zach Bryan (both Year 9) making excellent contributions in fourth and fifth places for the blue squad. With Saxon Flannagan rounding out the top 10, Hale recorded a great win over Wesley College, limiting the greens to two bonus points. Next up was another cross country powerhouse in the form of Scotch College, and despite a notable run by George Sculthorpe who produced a 19m 06sec effort and solid performances across the board, Hale was defeated by 100 points, just missing any bonus points on the day.

The team was training well by midseason and the "shirts-off" Thursday run was quickly becoming part of cross country folklore, despite the often wintry conditions. We assembled a strong team for the Thursday away fixture at Christ Church, and were delighted to pick up three bonus points against our top three opposition. Our third home fixture against Trinity College was an even tighter affair, set up by Year 8 Noah Humberstone's sizzling 17m 35 second win on the Hale course. Josh Hantke notched up his third straight sub-19 minute performance on the Chunder Hill parcourse and Mortimer Flahive became a big improver as he slid into the top seven Hale runners for the first time. We also had excellent first-up runs from Deikan Gloriod, who was to become a mainstay of the team for the rest of the year, and Stefan Madden who was backing up from the junior fixture the day before. Despite these top efforts,





SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW:

Callum Coull, Joshua Hantke, Austin Pianta, Ethan Turner, Matthew Elliot

3RD ROW:

Mortimer Flahive, Jack Hadlow, Bailey Errey, Jackson Plange-Korndorfer, Christian Dethlefsen, Stefan Madden

2ND ROW:

Dr Michael Bonner (Coach), Amazis Salama, Rizvan Nair, Hamish Madden, Oliver House, Daichi Ito, Saxon Flannagan

FRONT ROW:

Deikan Gloriod, Savian Bertamini, Robbie Forsyth, Ben Johnson (Captain), Guy Rosser, Noah Humberstone



JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW:

Daniel Newling, Kalani Forté-Borchers, Stefan Madden, Rhyley Dunbar, Zachary Bryan, Tomas Kercheval

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Lawrence Felgate (Coach), Nathan Hubbard, Tom Alexander, Gabriel Sharma, Ben Walford, Jackson Wundke, Adam Merenda, Hayden Heading

FRONT ROW:

Ryan Fitzgerald, Abiman Muwanwella, Giles Musham, Caleb Leivers, Jibreel Ahmad, Noah Humberstone, Will Flavel

ABSENT:

Thomas Rose

we lost to Trinity College by less than 10 points, thereby picking up three bonus points, establishing a rivalry that was to be contested until the end of the season.

The home-and-away season finished with the long trek out to Guildford on a cold but fine Saturday morning, and the boys were rewarded with a comfortable victory, ably led by Noah Humberstone (first) and Ben Johnson (second). At this stage Hale School was in the maelstrom for fourth place on the PSA ladder, mixing it with Trinity and Wesley Colleges. The five All Schools fixtures loomed and illness and/or injury was starting to affect the performances of some runners whose form was dipping. We also lost top-three runner Josh Hantke to a fractured scapula as a result of Sunday football. On the upside, the accumulation of running was starting to benefit the fitness of our Year 11 trio of Bailey Errey (a consistent top-

four racer for Hale), Daichi Ito and Oliver House. In Josh's absence, a number of Year 10s began to step up in the form of Jackson Plange-Korndorfer, Savian Bertamini, Hamish Madden and Jack Hadlow. The Year 12s, along with Saxon Flannagan and Deikan Gloriod, propped the team from within.

Despite a fall in numbers racing, Hale finished either fifth or sixth across the relays and All Schools races. In true Hale fashion, we put our best foot forward in the final Ray Brown eight-kilometre race in Kings Park, with Noah Humberstone finishing sixth as a Year 8 in a field of 200 runners against the best Year 10 to 12 runners in the PSA. The team narrowly missed fourth place on the day after placing all of our first XV runners in the top 100 finishers, falling agonisingly short of Trinity College by one season point on the final PSA cross country ladder, ending up

in sixth place.

Mr Lawrence Felgate led a strong junior cross country team to second place in the Friday competition behind a resurgent Wesley College, which had a number of State-level performers in cross country and triathlon in their team. Key contributors across the season were Ryan Fitzgerald (Year 7), Noah Humberstone (Year 8) and Year 9 veterans Tom Alexander, Zac Bryan, Stefan Madden, Ben Walton and Gabriel Sharma. Well done to all concerned.

Dr Michael Bonner
Senior Cross Country Coach

Division	Placing
Senior	6th
Junior	3rd



1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Samuel Gilbey, Neil Erasmus, Kade Walter, Bryce McDonald, Elijah Hayden, Callum Smith, Darcy Redman, Harry Cole 3RD ROW: Ethan Batt, Joshua Woolfe, Jake Roche, Konnah Holmes, Kyiah O'Donohue, Riley Disisto, Conrad Williams 2ND ROW: Mr Jason Norrish (Coach), Richard Farmer, Mitchell Barron, Tristan Hurford, Sam Southern, Jacob Hemley, Kye Ramsay, Ethan Pritchard, Mr Brad Wira (Coach), Mr Daniel Vernon (Coach) FRONT ROW: Fraser Hyatt, Seth Roberts (Vice Captain), Sam Huxley (Vice Captain), Lawson Humphries (Captain), Menno Inverarity (Vice Captain), Matthew Sculthorpe, Marshall Browne

FOOTBALL

Once school came back at the start of Term 2 after Coronavirus, the boys were itching for footy to start and it didn't take long until we had our first game against Wesley at home. With a totally new team compared to last year, 12 students were awarded a debut, which was exciting, and we showed dominance straight from the start with Neil Erasmus and Seth Roberts kicking five goals each to give us a good first-up win by 90 points.

The week afterwards we played a formidable opponent in Scotch who would eventually become the PSA premiers. This game was possibly the most exciting of the year but also one of the most frustrating. After dominating most of the stats throughout the game we came away with a heartbreaking loss by three points after booting ourselves out of the game by kicking four goals 15 behinds.

The Thursday before the holidays we then travelled to Christ Church, which played an outstanding game and defeated a depleted Hale side who were a bit down after the Scotch loss and we went into the Term 2 break with one win and two losses.

After coming back from holidays, we had a 45-point win against Trinity at home, with Vice-Captain Menno Inverarity giving a 40-disposal masterclass. We then faced Guildford away, which was the start of our newfound mentality of digging ourselves out of the trenches after slumping to a 2-2 record. This was our

best performance all year. Everyone in the side played their role and we came away with a huge win, which gave us a lot of confidence for our next game against Aquinas.

Aquinas is our long-time rival, and it is always going to be a physical and tough game against them. The game being away also added to the difficulty of this one, but after a strong win against Guildford we were confident. The game was tough and physical. Sam Huxley played unbelievably on the best forward in the competition to give us the best opportunity of winning. We led for most of the game until early in the fourth quarter when Aquinas found a second gear and kicked a couple of goals against the breeze. I know that a lot of boys were feeling nervous about the thought of giving away a lead with the wind. We hadn't had a full bench since the first quarter because Mitch Barron, our star midfielder, had been sidelined with a shoulder injury, and there were definitely some doubts. We bounced back, however, and quickly got back on top with Konnah Holmes producing one of the highlights of the season, with a 45-metre banana, which gave us the lead in the fourth quarter. A goal on debut for Duncan Erasmus and a sealer from best afield Neil Erasmus led us to one of the most memorable and gutsy wins in recent times, knocking Aquinas from top of the ladder and also giving us a chance at winning the Alcock Cup. We headed into the bye with our heads held high and full of excitement.

The week off may have done more bad than good for us by stalling our momentum. We were at four wins and two losses for the season, pumped up and full of confidence. We faced Guildford at home, which was our most dismal effort, a poor first half and inaccuracy led us to a loss that ended any chance of winning the Alcock Cup.

We then faced Aquinas again the Tuesday after the mid-term break and we were comprehensively beaten. An encouraging first quarter took us in to quarter time with belief, but then it was all one-way traffic and Aquinas ended up teaching us a lesson by handing us our biggest defeat in recent years.

After two poor performances, we knew as a team that if we wanted to show not only the PSA but our school that we were still a powerhouse in the PSA, we had to bounce back against Christ Church. Christ Church beat us the first time we played them, and they let us know about it. We knew that the Alcock was gone, but this game was all about pride and it showed. We played a hard, tough, disciplined style of football, which we knew we could play, and we ran out strong victors in our last game on Craig Oval for the year, and for the Year 12s, their last time ever.

Trinity was the perfect way to cap off the season with a strong win. It was an eventful game for us, highlighted by Sam Gilbey, Elijah Hayden and Sam Huxley kicking their first goals. Menno Inverarity and Neil Erasmus were instrumental in setting up a large win by kicking three goals and having around 15 disposals each in the first quarter.



2ND XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Ezekiel Upfold, Kyiah O'Donohue,
Michael McKenna, Lachlan Boys,
Jacob Hemley, Charlie Kelsall

3RD ROW:
Joshua Harris, Will Luxton, Noah Francis,
Tom Higgins, Dane Biglin, Blair Fowler,
Joshua Woolfe

2ND ROW:
Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Jack Winton,
Luke Morison, Ted Barrass, Mwaura
Kimani, Mitch Butterworth, Jed Walker,
Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Carrington-Jones, Harry Stead,
Heath Davis, Dylan Spyvee (Captain),
Kai Papineau, Sam Ward, Bray Lyon



3RD XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Daniel Smedley, Lachlan Flavel,
Luke Althorpe, Ben Millington,
Jamie Williams, Zak Beattie, Harry Ryan

2ND ROW:
Mr Shaun Lane (Coach), Jakson Bowran,
Campbell Daubney, Callum Eiszele,
James Lantzke, Daniel Clayton,
Cooper McMahon, Nicholas Graham,
Sam Cockle

FRONT ROW:
Joel Klvac, Jack Fowler, Michael Bradford,
Harry Hope (Captain), Zac Copley,
Duncan Erasmus, Bailey Walker

There are, of course, people to thank on behalf of the squad. First, the medical staff. Your commitment to ensuring the boys were able to perform at their best every week was much appreciated. Thanks to Mr Luke Bower for the time and effort he put in to get the best out of us and provide us the best opportunities to improve, and Mr Daniel Vernon for his support and organisation throughout the season. Finally, to Mr Jason Norrish and Mr Brad Wira, thank you for coaching us this year. Thanks to these men the future is bright for Hale football.

The boys should be extremely proud of their season. When things seemed down and out for us they responded, and it is a real credit to the boys who showed great character.

I wish the 2021 team a great season. With a relatively young side this year, the next couple of years will be very exciting for Hale football.

Lawson Humphries
Captain of Football

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XVIII	10	6	4	0	3rd
2nd XVIII	6	5	1	0	
3rd XVIII	6	4	2	0	
4th XVIII / 10C comb	6	5	1	0	
10A	6	3	3	0	
10B	5	2	3	0	
9A	6	4	2	0	
9B	5	1	4	0	
9C	2	2	0	0	
8A	6	5	1	0	
8B	6	5	1	0	
8C	5	4	1	0	
7A	6	3	3	0	
7B	4	2	2	0	
7C/8D	5	4	1	0	



4TH XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Harry Whyte, Marcus Davis, Oliver Kemp,
Jaxon Jonasson, Thomas Mann,
Caleb Campbell, William Foster,
Hudson Ryan

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Nic Biancuzzo (Coach), Seth Charsinsky,
Joe George, Brayden Just, Noah Warr,
Isaac Blackburn, Cody Millstead,
Mr Jon Lamotte (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Wil Pyne, Oliver Kaye, Cooper Prince,
Alex Felton, Taylor Simpson, Zander Kris,
Lachlan Murdoch

ABSENT:
Oliver Evelegh, Xavier Giumelli,
Nicholas Graham, Max Ireland,
Marcus Silbert, Oliver Thompson,
Toby Warne



10A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Calum Dell'Oro, Jack Beggs,
Thomas Augustson, Thomas Burton,
Jamie Vincent, Alex Perin,
Christopher Engelhard, Jono Williams,
James Auld

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Rylie Morgan (Coach), Ben Hunt,
Rylan Hore, Jamie Hawes, Jack Foster,
Ben Farley, Fletcher Urry, Peter Hinchley,
Evan Codalonga

FRONT ROW:
Hudson Gibson, Ky Woodyard,
Reuben Rowe, Oliver Robson,
Ethan Strahan, Ryan Popovic, Ethan Pereira

ABSENT:
Ms Amy Woods (Coach)



10B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Oliver Cooke, James Kingston,
Cameron Hick, Laurence Newman

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Phil Brown (Coach), Harry Godfrey,
Charles Sewell, Kurt McCullough,
Mitch Lee, Zak Daws, Tom George

FRONT ROW:
Thomas Walker, Mac Crichton, Sean Fowler,
Bailey Friedlieb, Dale Ness, Riley Williams





9A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Carter Armstrong, Rudy Webster, Harry Fowler, Matthew Richardson, Aiden Riddle, Reid Campbell, Hamish Davis, Noah Melody

3RD ROW:

Ben Caldwell, George Sculthorpe, Callum Downey, Zachary Palmer, Jarrah de Lacy, Levi Kau, Mitchell Roche

2ND ROW:

Mr David Bourne (Coach), Hudson Sadgrove, Will Anderson, Jeda Rogers, Lachy Godfrey, Noah Baerenklau, Lachy Teakle, Saxon Flannagan, Tom Massey

FRONT ROW:

Daithi Wade, Luke Pynes, Lewis Garard, Ashton Bryant, Lachlan Cattalini, Jason Taylor, Sam McInnes



9B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Isaac Comber, Lewis Tomassone, Samuel Morison, Daniel Jonasson, Tilen Wenham, Jake Edwards, Addison Franceschi

3RD ROW:

Tyler Caffell, Tom Clayton, Ari Pearson, Jack Allen, Michael Egerton-Warburton, Adam Massey, Ben Myles

2ND ROW:

Mr Max Spyvee (Coach), Tully Daw, Luke Taseff, Wilson Dowling, Joel Baldwin, Leo Stanley, Harry Wilks, Mr Stuart Shirley (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Mackenzie Murphy, Jake Codling, James Kirchner, Mitchell Rees, Scott Schulz, Jack Lubich, Christian Re



8A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Jed Hewitt, Cy Dyson, Zac Morphett, Joshua Hawes

3RD ROW:

Joshua Ko, Max Rosser, Seb Dell'Oro, Brady Foster, Jack MacLeod, Charlie Cotter, William Prosser, Peter Hick

2ND ROW:

Mr Isaac Barton (Coach), Charlie Stead, Jack Rooney, Brodie Lee, Mitch Murdoch, Flynn Armstrong, Josh Daws, Mrs Paula Santos

FRONT ROW:

Xavier Torre, Jack Botsis, Patrick Spyvee, Timothy Hunt, Henry Holmes, Hunter Collins, Cooper Sadgrove

8B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Jack Holt, Will Busby, Lachie Sucher, Matthew Ryan, Mitch Wright, Archie Blake, Alex Van de Velde, Mason McCullough

2ND ROW:

Mr Dean Robertson (Coach), Lachlan Steele, Xavier Harris, Harry Saunders, Hamish Fraser, Ashton Gibson, Luca Cestrilli, Riley Lewis, Mr Oscar Marcombe (Ass. Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Sam Coleman, Taj O'Donohue, Ash Broun, Charlie Silbert, Tyson Barwood, Sam Sartori, Max Quartermaine

ABSENT:

Fraser Eve, Tom Gray



8C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Rhys Hardie, Stephen Vitsas, Ben van Aswegen, Ben Williams, Kaide Hall, Tom Cassey

2ND ROW:

Mr Joe Zlnay (Coach), Lucas Watson, Jaxon Walter, Jamison Vearing, Eddie Busby, Alex Webster, Matthew Perryman, Guy Thomson

FRONT ROW:

Ben Vogan, Finn Kennington, Harry Clarke, Max Winton, Charlie Hede, Cal Brandis, Michael Gambitta

ABSENT:

Jack Kinsella



7A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

James Triplett, Alex Wholley, Kade Higgins, Charlie Wakefield, Zac Surtees, Zac Longmuir, Jordan Petchell, Douglas Newman

2ND ROW:

Mr Mark Horn (Coach), Brodie Sewell, Jaxon Alcock, Fletcher Farr, Billy Foggo, Jake McInnes, Jackson Cattalini, Jock Mosquito

FRONT ROW:

Elwood Wade, Joshua Florido, Hayden Woodyard, Toby Hewitt, Flynn Hegney, Carter Bryant, Hamish Happ

ABSENT:

Benjamin Eveleigh, Shelby Vrzsoki





7B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Tyler Denman, Oliver George,
Santhul Jayawardana, Finn Kerwood,
Jack Hatter

2ND ROW:
Mrs Lisa Woodyard (Coach), Will Massey,
Jaxon Alcock, Jack Clayton, Will Flavel,
Harry Rose, Zachary Gorman,
Mr Cooper Brinkworth (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Cohen Peters, Adam Hutchinson,
Samuel Park, Ned Millington,
Callum Barnes, George Rooney,
Spencer Boekeman



7C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach), James Ovenden,
William Nicholls, Jarvis Baker,
Joshua Moulynnox, Charles Pilkington,
Lee Watson, Aaron Sullivan

FRONT ROW:
Clayton Beagley, George Rooney,
Callum Barnes, Quinn Cumming,
Alex Spencer, Sullivan England,
Kyle Beagley

ABSENT:
Lachie Enbom, William Hantke



HOCKEY



1ST XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Mr Kane Greenaway (Coach), Jake Townsend-Hyde, Angus Roberts, Owen Crofts, Jack Faulkner, Joshua Munt, Luke Sudlow, Aaron Klages, Tim Forsyth FRONT ROW: Matthew Beattie, Padraig Munt, Mitchel Obst, Harry Wright (Captain), Riley Sermon, Matthew Van Selm, Ben Arnold ABSENT: Callum O'Sullivan

On the back of winning the Ray House Trophy in 2019 and with a strong group of Year 12 boys departing, it was clear from the outset that we needed to rebuild the 1st XI hockey team for 2020. This was no more evident than at the first pre-season training session when there were a lot of fresh faces keen to stake their claim for a spot in the team. We had a record of 12 debutants in the 1st XI hockey side this year!

Despite setbacks to pre-season training brought about by COVID-19 restrictions, we were still able to have a meaningful build-up to our Round 1 fixture against Wesley College. We welcomed seven new team members into the squad for this game as we took on the eventual competition winners. It was a tough loss to start the season, but the resolve of the playing group in showing true grit, determination and never giving up would be traits that would hold us in good stead all season.

Our second fixture against Scotch College turned out to be a season-defining game for us. Despite being two goals down at half time, the boys showed great resolve to not drop their heads and stay in the contest. A strong

third quarter enabled us to get a goal back and at 2-1 down it was game on heading into the last quarter. The boys managed to score two goals; the winner coming in the dying minutes of the game to snatch what was a remarkable victory.

A loss to Christ Church Grammar at home was followed by another win against Trinity College and a closely-fought contest away against Guildford Grammar where the boys again stood tall and were able to hold on for a nail-biting 2-1 win. We finished the first round with another away win against Aquinas leaving us in third place on the ladder with four wins and two losses from six games.

The second round was significantly tougher for us as we had a few injuries to key players in Luke Sudlow, Aaron Klages and Calum O'Sullivan, while our Year 9 boys were away on camp at various stages. Consecutive losses to Guildford, Aquinas and Christ Church were followed by a win in our last game against Trinity where Captain Harry Wright was again best on field with a tremendous display of goalkeeping.

Overall, we finished in a very respectable fourth position

on the PSA Ray House Hockey ladder.

New defenders to the group, Matt Van Selm and Riley Sermon (Year 10), as well as Angus Roberts and Joshua Munt (Year 11) were all able to hold down key positions in the backline. Ben Arnold (Year 9) proved he is a player of the future as he was able to make the key position of inside forward his own. Padraig Munt (Year 8) proved to be an exciting talent pressing for selection at training and became the first Year 8 student to play 1st XI hockey for the School. Jack Faulkner (Year 10) took his game to a new level with his extraordinary work rate and ability to break lines and create goal-scoring opportunities as real features of his game. Luke Sudlow (Year 11) became a genuine threat up front, converting seven goals to finish leading goal scorer for the season, while fellow Year 11 student Aaron Klages impressed with his ability to be the leading defender on the field in the majority of his games this year.

The future looks very bright for the

side over the next few years. Eight boys in the 1st XI side have represented Western Australia in hockey and there is a very strong group of Year 7 to 9 boys who will be pushing for selection in the coming years.

Colours were awarded to Harry Wright. Symbols were awarded to Jack Faulkner, Matthew Van Selm, Riley Sermon, Angus Roberts, Joshua Munt, Owen Crofts, Zac O'Sullivan and Matthew Beattie.

Finally, a big thank you to all of the parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines for your support throughout the year.

Mr Kane Greenaway
1st XI Coach

Harry Wright
1st XI Captain

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1sts	10	5	5	0	4th
2nds	6	4	1	1	
3rds	6	3	3	0	
9A	6	5	1	0	
9B	5	2	2	1	
8A	6	5	0	1	
8B	6	3	1	2	
7A	6	5	0	1	
7B	5	5	0	0	
789C	5	1	4	0	



2ND XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Asger Wade (Coach), Sam Carroll,
Joshua Kinder, Daan Bosboom,
Nicholas Wildy, Tom Richardson,
Lewis Whitlock

FRONT ROW:
Grady Martyn, Matthew Booth,
Mitchell Thompson, Henry Osterberg
(Captain), Samuel Richardson,
Campbell Jones

ABSENT:
Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach)



3RD XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Harry Morrison, Samuel Orr, Oliver Kinsella,
Benjamin Mutzig

2ND ROW:
Mrs Isobel Martin (Coach), Griffin Harvey,
Kieran Macfarlane, Ethan Kilminster,
Solomon Price, Tom Sullivan,
Adam Nymann

FRONT ROW:
Christopher Mutzig, Aiden Grove,
Johno Naughton (Co-Captain),
Kurtis Butler (Co-Captain), Oscar Barrett,
Sean Brindal

ABSENT:
Jared Ashley, Nick Charlton



9A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr James Bausor (Coach), Ben Arnold,
Ryan Obst, Declan Munt, Oliver Woods,
Max Steketee, Jake Ednie-Brown,
Sheldon Christie

FRONT ROW:
Mitchell Eva, Lachlan Baird, Austin Trinder,
Thomas Butler, Sam Forsyth, Aston King

ABSENT:
Rhys Havercroft, Jake Townsend-Hyde

9B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Braydon Butler (Coach), Lachlan Fowler,
Kobie Bennett, James Staniforth-Smith,
Callum Crofts, Luke Seery, Noah Chapman

FRONT ROW:
Evan Cheng, Trent Edgecombe,
Connor Kinchin, Will Terry, Daniel Fryer,
Lachlan Lamb

ABSENT:
Harrison Bridge, Kyle Cross,
Maxim Dorfman, Shin Eder



8A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Ian Tredget (Coach), Zachary Grant,
Joseph Stubbs, Thomas Carter,
Louis Kilminster, Padraig Munt (Captain),
Jack Macnaughtan, Alexander Gorgolis

FRONT ROW:
Marcus Healey, Reilly O'Sullivan,
Jamie Hall, Digby House, Harrison Regan,
Will Smart, Cam Krahner



8B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Ms Jackie Hunt (Coach), Jake Deurloo,
Gary Gai, Emerson Dunn, Lachlan Trezise,
Sam Boylen, Mitchell Lourey, Ayden Nazir

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Do, Charlie Beveridge, Finn O'Neill,
Maverick Spiers, Lachlan Barbetti,
Joe Dimattina, Nathan Pang





7/8/9C HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Lachlan Holmes, Loki Kelly, Fergus Waterer,
James Kirk, Yash Namjoshi, Kian Jeffs,
Tian Han

2ND ROW:
Mrs Sue Vorster (Coach), Tom Wright, Alex
Liu, Daniel Edwards, Jonathan Groom,
Daniel Flint, Michael Apted

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Stewart, Declan Coyne,
James Spiro, Owen Little, Scott Robinson



7A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Christiaan De Waal, Maximilian Ventrice,
James Egerton-Warburton, Samuel Bredell

2ND ROW:
Mr Mark Williamson (Coach), Tom Weeks,
Joshua Robinson, Peter Cebis,
James McDonnell, Joel Whitlock,
Declan King

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Baird, Christian Chua,
Thomas Arnold, Cass Kotsoglo,
Archie Roberts, Matthew James



7B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach), Oliver Porzig,
Isaac Stojasavljevic, Conrad Hawke,
James Burton, Lachlan Edwards,
William Rose

FRONT ROW:
Adit Ahluwalia, William Lord, Matt Pyne,
Isaac Bombardieri, Jack Hallam,
Louis Manson

ABSENT:
Christopher Boudville, Shaun Robinson,
Caelan Shortill

RUGBY



1ST XV RUGBY

BACK ROW: Jamie Benson, Frazer Esposito, Benjamin Grayson, Laurence Wilson, Tom Quick, Luca McRobert, Tiam Toufan
MIDDLE ROW: Mr Rob Barugh (Coach), Harrison King, Jaden Mercer, Walter James Seymore, Jack Lane, Christian Helberg, Duncan Bent, Mr Steve McFarland (Coach)
FRONT ROW: Harry Bosley, Nicholas Burgess, Justin Landman (Vice Captain), Francois Helberg (Captain), Liam Timmins, Joshua Wallis, Jayden Lapsley-Fowle

In rather unique and strange circumstances, the 2020 PSA season kicked off two months later than normal. It was to be a compressed, eight-game season with little margin for error without the usual pre-season match preparation, due to the cancellation of the Canadian tour as a result of COVID-19.

We were thrust into the heat of battle with a tough opening round fixture and virtual grand final against old rivals Scotch. In a match in which we certainly had our chances to win, we came up short and lost narrowly. As a result, with Scotch unlikely to lose their remaining fixtures and no return game, the chances of us regaining the Redmond Cup for the first time since 2015 became slim. To make matters worse, we lost captain Francois Helberg for the season – a devastating blow, particularly given he had been such a prominent member of the 2018 and 2019 Hale teams. Whilst we bounced back well against 2019 premiers Christ Church 10 days later with a comprehensive 33-12 win, it was also the last time we were to see 2019 Best and Fairest, Justin Landman, as he too was to pick up a season-ending injury.

Despite our injury woes, the team, under the excellent and composed leadership of Liam Timmins, showed great resilience and played some outstanding rugby. The style of rugby was impressive and some of the tries

scored by the team were breathtaking and would rank with many of the best scored by the Sky Blues this century. Also very pleasing was the attitude in defence, in which we were able to show great composure and grit and went many phases defending the line. Aside from a few lapses in this area, this was to be a hallmark of the 2020 team.

The forwards laid an excellent platform from set piece in both scrum and lineout and were seldom bettered. We were also accurate at the breakdown both on defence and attack, and this laid a great platform from which to launch some exciting attacks. The backs when clinical in their execution had enough guile and pace out wide to score some superb tries. If there was a frustrating element to the team, it was at times the decision-making in attack and the tendency to execute carelessly and put ourselves under unnecessary pressure.

Pleasing wins at Guildford and the return clash against Christ Church, where despite missing some key personnel we played some exceptional rugby, were the highlights of the season. Juxtaposed against this, of course, were the disappointments. Very much undermanned and being seven starter players down in our final match of the season against Trinity, we were mathematically still in with a chance of a shared premiership. Despite the fact that we put in an extremely brave

performance in a thriller against Trinity, we came up short and lost 36-38, deep into injury time – our first loss at Waterford since 2002! Hopefully, the lessons of learning to close out a tight game will be remembered, in particular, for those who return in 2021.

At face value, our second-place finish for the second year running can be seen as disappointing, but in looking a little deeper the 2020 team played some excellent rugby and are to be commended. However, we need to be more consistent for longer periods of play, make better decisions and maybe have a little luck when it comes to having key personnel available, if we are to go one better in 2021!

2020 will be remembered for many reasons, far greater than rugby. We are pleased to have had a season when many around the world did not.

Mr Steve McFarland
1st XV coach

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XV	8	6	2	0	2nd
11/12 mod	5	5	0	0	
10/11	6	6	0	0	
89A	5	2	3	0	
89B	5	3	2	0	
89C	4	3	1	0	
7	5	5	0	0	



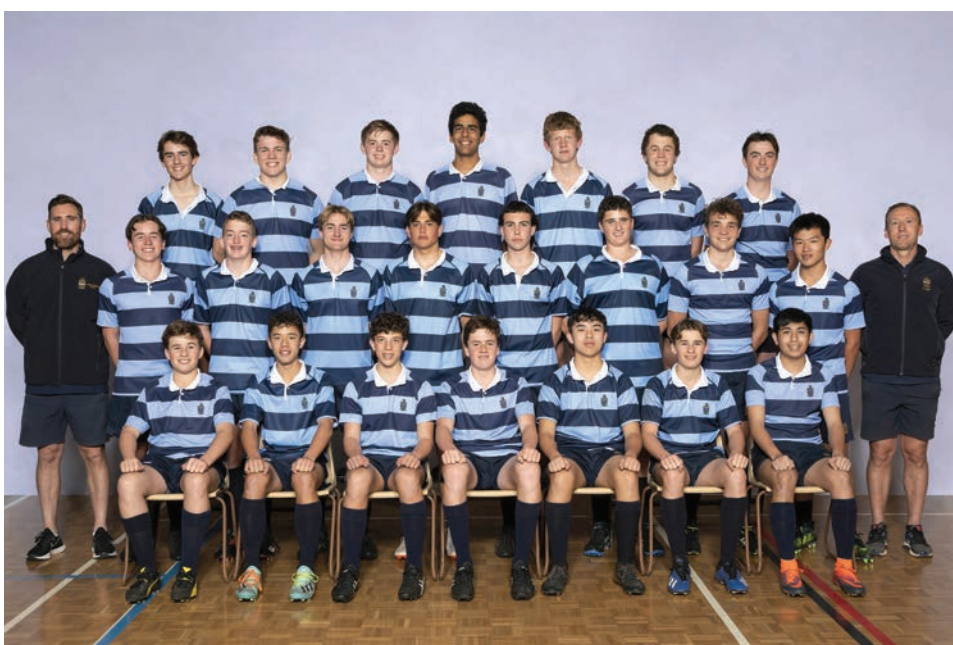
11/12 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
David Olanrewaju, Charlie Edkins,
Haadi Salahuddin, TJ Chong Sue,
Fraser Bytheway, Tallis Davies, Rigby Blake

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Richard Tongue (Coach),
George Stewart, James Hill, George Page,
Jackson Sara, Eric Chen, Daniel Sankoff,
Douglas Stuart

FRONT ROW:
Cade Ferguson, Kiran Vosper, Andrew Kane,
Dylan van der Meulen, Henry Holland,
Cooper Barnes, Oscar Metcalf

ABSENT:
Benjamin Busby, Mr Benedict Wilson (Coach)



10/11 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Ben Thomson, Blaise Hall, Alex Watson,
Jaisal Sohal, Fraser Bytheway,
George Page, Liam Fuller

3RD ROW:
Mr Chris Miles (Coach),
Matthew Leverington, Aiden Smith,
Ethan Judge, Matthew Hattersley,
Tadhg Doran, Rowan Edmonds, Jackson
Sara, Maximus Ng, Mr Craig Phillis (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Eden Walker, Harrison Gardener,
George Kneebone, Benjamin Farrow (Captain),
Richard Nguyen, Reade Walker, Will Penuliar

ABSENT:
Landon Britz, Matthew Folan, Sam Whyte



8/9A RUGBY

BACK ROW:
William Fisher, Angus Monfries,
Thomas Nesci, Indie Oakley, Tom Hollis,
Charlie Pike

3RD ROW:
Jack Johnson, Karn Sharma, Alexander Daly,
Leo Wang, Thomas Kung, Jacob Armes

2ND ROW:
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach), Samuel Farrow,
Oscar Jeitz, Nicholas Vogas, Beau Redman,
Leo Milner, Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Sebastian Northmore, Cody Boekeman,
Tye Collard (Co-Captain),
Fionn Zaffino (Co-Captain), Ruairidh Avern,
Ewan MacLeod

ABSENT:
Toby Page, Jonty Robinson,
Patrick Wormald

8/9B RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Leo Milner, James Guilmartin,
Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Stefan Helberg,
Aidenn Scott, Samuel Farrow, Ethan Kelly

2ND ROW:

Mr Matthieu Heimel (Coach), Lucas Arnold,
Campbell Hinchliffe, Joseph Needham,
Cade Davies, Jared Davies, Tarj Opie,
Mr Jason Dallman (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Joshua Pawski (Vice-Captain),
Madox White, Lachlan Turner,
Hudson McKay (Captain),
James Lawson, Cooper McKay,
Daniel Popovic

ABSENT:

Lachie Broun, Lochlan Wakefield



8/9C RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Mr Nick Kane (Coach), Kane Ramsay,
Joshua Wells, Lachlan Roberts,
Apurva Muwanwella, Sam Belladonna,
Isaac Sampson, Ms Sophie Norris (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Liam Panegyres, Marley Pickford,
Leighton Fisher, Lachlan Wypynaszko,
Callum Lee, Cameron Boyd

ABSENT:

Jasper Wearne



7A RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Todd Mitchell, Alexander Cramond,
Nathan De Villiers, Kieran Nguyen,
Charles Deng, Joshua Engelhard, Henry
Bunton, Lucas de Gruchy, Nicholas
Rawlings

3RD ROW:

Seong Hely, Archie Hinchliffe, Asher Payne,
Lewis Hailes, Cameron Bowman,
Daniel Skeritt, Lucas Robinson

2ND ROW:

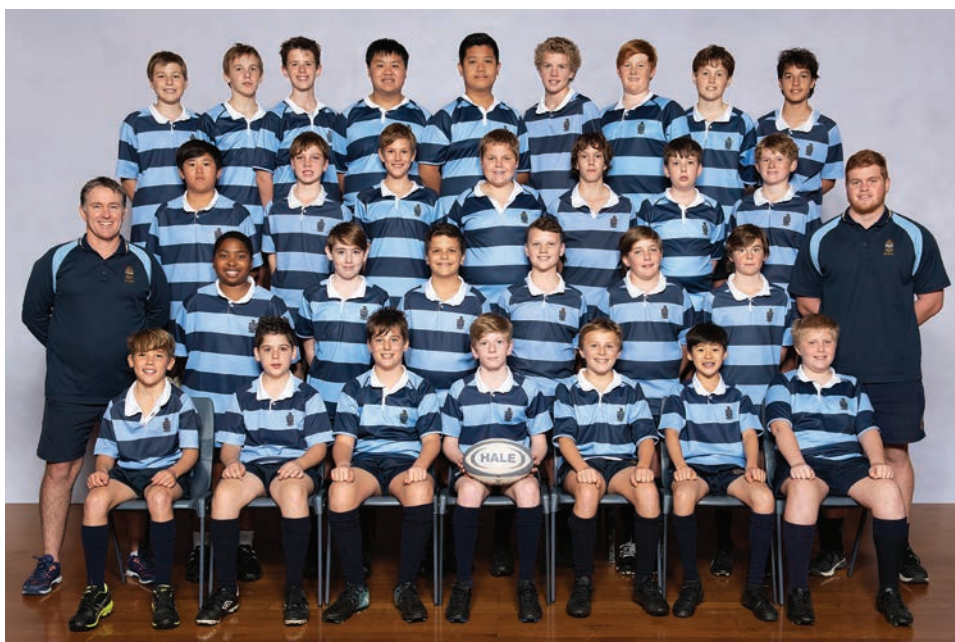
Mr Gareth Weldon (Coach),
Tafara Chamapiwa, James Broadfoot,
Toby Lagana, Nicholas Daly, Jed Campbell,
Seamus Patterson, Mr Joshua Farrow (Ass
Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Lucca Zaffino, Riley Zaknich, Nic Georgiou,
Cooper Collins, Lachlan Giles, Harris Goh,
Lachlan Smith

ABSENT: Mr Michael Valentine (Coach),

Kasey Cross, Max Tucker



SOCCER



1ST XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Mr Gareth Roberts (Manager), Keegan Chambers, Matthew Kane, Noah Bloch, Thomas Papathanassiou, Robbie Crofts, Louis Fairhurst, Lachie Vearing FRONT ROW: Oscar Wright, Jacob Cassey, Jack Tozawa (Vice Captain), James Vercoe (Captain), Harry Boden, Nicholas Boudville, Daniel Lind ABSENT: Mr Reece Vittiglia (Coach)

The 2020 soccer season began with a match against the Old Boys XI, made up of boys who graduated over the past three years. It was a hard-fought game finishing 2-1 with the Old Boys taking the spoils. It was good to be back on the pitch after the uncertainty surrounding the season due to COVID-19.

The PSA season commenced with a match against Wesley, with a scrappy 2-0 victory for Hale. Daniel Lind managed to get up for a majestic header to score the first of his large tally of goals for the season. We then moved onto a game against bitter rivals, Scotch. They had shared the trophy with us in 2018 and then finished second behind us for the 2019 season, so the hunger in their eyes was clear to all. It was a tough game with both sides showing lots of heart and resilience. The match ended in a 0-0 draw but left the feeling of a loss in the Hale changerooms.

Our match up against Christ Church ended in a 4-1 win and was the first of a five-game winning streak. The next four games were a real showing of how good this Hale team was. 4-0 against Trinity, 15-0 against Guildford with Daniel Lind getting on the scoresheet six times, 7-0 against Aquinas, and 6-0 against Guildford for the second round. Keegan Chambers had a hot spell for Aquinas

and both Guildford games, managing to score a hat-trick in each.

A disappointing 2-1 loss to Aquinas in Round 2 was a wake-up call for the boys, showing them the season was not over yet. The team took the opportunity to learn from the loss and it showed in training the following week. The extra effort was evident on the Saturday with a comfortable 6-0 win against Christ Church and lifting the Lawe-Davies Cup with one game to spare. A 3-0 win against Trinity was a great way to finish off the season for the boys.

Another successful season for the 1st XI soccer team, ending as premiers for the third year in a row with a record of 8-1-1. All aspects of the team, from goalkeeper to our attack, performed at an exceptional level and it showed as the boys managed to score 48 goals and conceded just three. A great way for the Year 12s to finish their Hale soccer careers, a few of whom started back in Year 4.

Lots of credit is due to our coach, Mr Reece Vittiglia, for the way he has taken on his role, and the input from our manager, Mr Gareth Roberts. Hale soccer is in a purple patch with three premierships in three years. Hopefully, these high standards are maintained for

2021 and the seasons to follow.

Mr Gareth Roberts
1st XI Soccer Manager

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	10	8	1	1	1st
2nd	6	3	3	0	
3rd	6	5	1	0	
4th	5	3	1	1	
5th	5	5	0	0	
6th	3	3	0	0	
10A	6	5	0	1	
10B	5	3	2	0	
9A	6	2	3	1	
9B	5	3	1	1	
9C	6	2	3	1	
8A	6	2	4	0	
8B	5	2	3	0	
8C	6	0	5	1	
89D	4	2	2	0	
7A	6	4	2	0	
7B	6	2	0	4	
7C	5	4	1	0	
7D	5	0	5	0	

2ND XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Raymond Hill (Coach), Matt Vaillancourt,
Austin Greay, James Kerr, Jack Symondson,
Matthew Hill, Song Chen, Callum Findlay

FRONT ROW:
Simon Mitchell, Levi Vallini, Hriday Chawla,
Jayden Mitchell, Declan Moore,
Peter Buckingham, Lachlan Trinh



3RD XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Dr Paul Dunham (Coach), Oscar Barnes,
Nick Hilton, Jackson Schulze, Oscar Love,
Jayden Green, Matthew Gillard

FRONT ROW:
Jaswant Pendem, Owen Lai, Thomas Love,
Sam Genovese (Captain), Aadi Singh,
Jordan Rowe

ABSENT:
Xander Rorrison



4TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Rory Dalton, Lachie Walsh, Alex Fryer,
Koen Tan

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Dale Wetherill (Coach), Jarod O'Beirne,
Cameron Gregory, Krish Joshi, Liam Bland,
Cian Atkinson, Max Ficko

FRONT ROW:
Tristan Brown, Luke Murphy, Leo Mazzella,
Blair Denman, Angus Upson,
Shaneal Vekaria





5TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Ms Melissa Gochez (Coach), Kai Thompson,
Monty Ridsdill-Smith, Denham Willesee

FRONT ROW:
Harry Tozawa, Samuel Boekeman,
Tom Currie (Captain), Luke Waters,
Jordan Joseph

ABSENT:
Lachy Busby, Maddocks Gepp, Cohen Head,
Harrison Mitchell, Aidan Walsh



6TH XI SOCCER

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Jamie Collins (Coach), Declan Wilson,
Bobby Gleibo, Timothy Antunovich, Ethan
Bridge, Lachlan Adamson, Mrs Andrea
Fitzpatrick (Coach)

ABSENT:
Edward Drake, Joshua Pullen



10A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Charlie Simmonds, Finlay Gordon,
Ronan Hamill, Taj Lamont, Daksh Aggarwal

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Emma Richmond (Coach), Kalin Naidoo,
Ari Marshall, Abiola Oyenaika,
Nickolas Rooke, Anthony Elderfield,
Mr Sam Moffatt (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
George Paterson, Tom Carder, Aaron Cullen,
Mahir Ghetia (Captain), Jamie Smith,
Taran Mehta, Cooper Richards

ABSENT:
Reilly Cunningham, Ned Kneebone

10B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach), Hugo Barker,
Oliver Waters, George Cousins,
Riley Stubbs, Joshua Musgrave

FRONT ROW:
Benjamin Lau, Abhilash Dhruva,
Thomas Morkell, James Meyer,
Lachlan Brown, Subi Thomas

ABSENT:
Josh Gleeson, Parker McMahon,
Jonathan Rose, William Sydney,
Mahir Zakharia



9A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Daniel Beales, Inesh Vallipuram,
Daniel Casado, Lucas Priest, Joe Joyce

2ND ROW:
Mr Ken Moir (Coach), Jackson Johnson,
Nicholas Kenny, Cameron Ford,
Satchin Rowe, Hundy Bailey

FRONT ROW:
Tyler Bennett, Jeremy Thavaseelan,
Ewan Upson, Gibson Regan-Saunders,
Jack Roberts



9B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Thomas Shingleton, Julian Cvitanovich,
Ryan Murphy, Ben Masel, Jake Rego,
Maanav Vijayaraghavan

2ND ROW:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Karim Oleibo,
William James, Thomas Walsh, Zac Oulton,
Neil Shao, Uzair Parker

FRONT ROW:
Abdul Hadi, Ubayd Parker,
Joel Chemmanam, Ethan Milner,
Kai Robinson, Ashaan Vekaria





9C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Michael Dowden, Liam Scott,
James Wisdom, Matthew Eiszele,
Saalik Khan, Reef Brokensha

2ND ROW:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Angus Troon, Sam Wakefield,
Austin Stephens, Aidan Ribbons,
Andre Poynter, Mr Byron Northmore (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Aaron Kalaji, Logan Buzzard, Harris Khan,
Samarth Vaishnav, Mayank Ashtaputre,
Freddie Dodson

ABSENT:
Nick Parker



8A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Andrew Manley (Coach), Jake Glass,
Noah Marsden, Bailey Wallwork,
Ben Wesseldine, Innocenzo Marra,
Jack Garner-Dart, Deikan Gloriod

FRONT ROW:
Lachlan Clark, Robert Johnson,
Jordan Karagania, Daniel Baumgartner,
Joshua Farrant, Tim Giangliulo, Freddie Pay



8B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach),
Benji Marshall, Luc Roberts,
Mitchell Lambrecht, Sam Buffham,
Joshua Meredith, Damien Ngan,
Brandon Devellerez

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Chin, Taj Blaxell, Tanaka Chamapiwa,
Sahil Panar, William Macdonald,
Antony Masoud

8C SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Daniel Engdahl (Coach),
Brendan McPherson, Matthew Chen,
Buzzy Squance, Dylan Letrone, Finn Tessler,
Joel Lau

FRONT ROW:

Rigby Barnes, Jack Bugg, Kyson Nguyen,
Isaac Katz, Alakh Rakshasbhuvankar,
Adam Jespersen

ABSENT:

Alexander Blake-Powell, Hawk Cui



7A SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Ms Emily Broderick (Coach),
Mitchell Delfos, Thomas Sputore,
Taye Thistlethwaite, Patrick Kroschel,
Tristan Hearmon, Chayse Laverty,
Lucas Klomfass

FRONT ROW:

Milan Raghavani, William Crofts,
Luke Rodic, Kole Robinson, Castel Brandli,
Myles Shingleton



7B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach), Phoenix Wang,
Will Rigg, Adison Hou, Jackson Choo,
Tom Farley, Michael Chen,
Lawrence Le-Tran

FRONT ROW:

Rudy Kashyap, Oliver de Nicola,
Remus Minello, Harry Wood,
Ishan Vallipuram, Vihanga Warusawithana,
Andrew Cooperwhite





7C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Ms Meghan Lovell (Coach), Kieran Tran,
Atticus Sarandopoulos, Novak Stinton,
Aadil Thekkayil, Cayden Yong

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Hoang, Ark Thunnipath,
Dreyden Chang, Jaeden Maher,
Kade Walker, Taj Siah



7D SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Marko Vojkovic (Coach), Reid Smith,
Victor Seredenco, Jamon Ng, Andrew Lip,
Ishaan Barbare

FRONT ROW:
Callum Oulton, Reuben Mann,
Sam Studman, Tulano Kelly,
George Eleftheriou

ABSENT:
Ayodeji Oyenaiké





GOLF

The PSA Golf tournament was held in August at the Sea View Golf Club in Cottesloe. Due to complications around COVID-19, this was the first time the event was held at this prestigious venue instead of the Royal Perth Golf Club.

We were welcomed to Sea View with beautiful overcast conditions, perfect for a day of golf. The course played short and rewarded accuracy, testing all of our players.

Every PSA school was represented, with the four

best scores from each school making up the final team score. The Hale School team consisted of seven players this year, with the four best scores being 82 (Jaden Hearmon), 89 (Harry Hope, Captain), 94 (Ben Van Aswegen) and 98 (Garry Gai) resulting in a combined score of 363, which placed Hale third overall. Honourable mention to Max Hamblin's 99 and Aston Gobetti's 109. Nick Hilton only played nine holes due to a lack of spots, but still played well with a 54. Trinity won convincingly with a score of 324.

All in all, the Hale team did well considering it was not made up of low-handicap golfers. All the boys had great fun and were welcomed back to the clubhouse for a delicious lunch. The future of PSA golf looks bright with so many younger, exceptionally talented players.

Thanks must go to Sea View Golf Club for their amazing hospitality and to the staff, Mr Steve McFarlane and Mr Luke Bower.

Harry Hope
Golf Captain

FINAL PLACINGS

1st	Trinity	323
2nd	CCGS	358
3rd	Hale	363
4th	Scotch	378
5th	Guildford	383
6th	Aquinas	396
7th	Wesley	486

SURFING

The 2020 PSA Surf Championships were held at Scarborough beach in August between Hale School, Christ Church Grammar School, Scotch College, Trinity College, Aquinas College and Guildford Grammar School. Wesley College did not field a team. The conditions were excellent with a slightly overcast, clearing sky and waist to shoulder-high waves and minimal wind from a west-southwest direction. With COVID-19 forcing the cancellation of this competition in Term 2, the team selection process was squeezed between many other events being rescheduled.

The senior surfers commenced strongly, coinciding with a kick in the regularity of the swell with three to four-set waves hitting the bank. Co-Captains Sam Huxley and Kai

Papineau, along with Ethan Forrest were strong in this opening division, securing first place with Sam and Kai both winning their heats and Ethan coming third. The senior bodyboarders also performed well in their division, finishing in third position overall. Noah Warr, who is usually a stand-up surfer, stepped up to fill a place in the body boarding division. Fraser Esposito dominated the commentating beside the judges panel before entering the water and surfing with an upbeat style in his heat. He was unlucky not to win it, eventually finishing in second place. Ethan Judge executed a few solid high-speed turns, finishing third, with senior body boarders performing admirably and ending up third overall.

The junior surfing experienced a slower rate of incoming swell and although Jeda Rogers was trying his hardest to catch waves that offered the



opportunity of more than one turn there were many lulls in the surf during this heat. Aston King and Giles Musham both surfed well enough to secure a first and third place, resulting in the junior surfers coming third overall. The junior bodyboarders ended up fourth overall with two third positions and a fourth position. Daniel Beales, Scott Schultz and Reef Brokensha contributed to this performance.

Ultimately Christ Church Grammar School and Scotch College junior surfers

outperformed Hale juniors and although we finished both the senior divisions equal first, they could not maintain this pressure and Hale School finished in third position overall.

FINAL PLACINGS

Christchurch	1st
Scotch	2nd
Hale	3rd
Trinity	4th
Aquinas	5th
Guildford	6th





STAFF FAREWELLS

**GOODBYE
AND GOOD
LUCK TO ALL
DEPARTING
STAFF
WHO HAVE
CONTRIBUTED
TO THE
FABRIC
OF HALE
SCHOOL.**

JUNIOR SCHOOL



TRACY HELDT

Mrs Tracy Heldt commenced working at Hale School in 2010. Tracy was initially applying for a Junior Primary teaching position but as the interview unfolded, we discovered an extremely knowledgeable and experienced teacher who had a clear passion for providing literacy support in a supportive and nurturing way. Tracy had such a positive impact in the Lower Junior years drawing great praise from students, families and teachers.

In 2012, Tracy became Acting Director of Junior Primary and the following year was appointed as Head of Junior Primary. Tracy has been a member of the Junior School executive and has continued to be an advocate for the early years, being instrumental in the introduction of the Pre-Primary programme at Hale. Tracy has worked to support many students, families and teachers with good learning, best practice and student wellbeing central in her approach.

Tracy, we wish you every success and happiness in your new role as Deputy Head of Junior School at Penrhos College in 2021.



DENNIS O'DONNELL

Dennis commenced working at Hale School in 2019 as a Learning Support teacher. For the past two years he has approached his work with great empathy, kindness and understanding as he sought to build the relationships necessary for good learning to happen. Dennis has worked predominately in the Middle and Upper Learning Centres where he implemented programmes and worked hard to encourage solid learning dispositions.



ROSALIE SCOTT

After seven years at Hale, we sadly farewell the wonderful Mrs Rosalie Scott as she heads off to Kalgoorlie on a new adventure. Rosalie has made an amazing contribution to all that goes on in Junior School music, from classes to camps, the Sing2Learn programme, concerts, singing lessons and being the director of many wonderful choirs. The boys have gained so much from her passion for music, singing and song. We thank Rosalie for her years of dedication, creativity and commitment to the Hale Music programme and wish her well.



MATTHEW WALKER

Mr Matthew Walker taught at Hale for close to a decade and was an inspiring and much-loved colleague. Matthew was integral to the development of the classroom and band programme in the Junior School and raised the profile of brass throughout the whole school and in the community. Over the years Matthew had a range of roles and responsibilities – Coordinator of Junior School Music, Concert Band Director,

classroom Music Teacher – and he also worked closely with the Jazz programme at Hale. We thank Matthew for all of the amazing work he has done with the boys over the years.

MIDDLE & SENIOR SCHOOL



STUART SHIRLEY

Stuart Shirley joined Hale School in 2017 as a Year 7 teacher and a Pastoral Care Leader after teaching for a number of years at Brisbane Grammar.

During his time in the Middle School, he made a significant contribution on numerous fronts. His passion for rugby was evident and he passed on this love of the game to the students he coached. This commitment to the students was also evident in his daily interactions with the boys in his classes. Purpose and engagement were the hallmarks of his lessons. Each student knew exactly what was required of them to achieve their best.

Stuart always maintained a student-centred approach, making an effort to truly understand the boys under his care and giving freely of his time and expertise as he guided them through the often turbulent times that are a hallmark of early adolescence.

As a colleague and valued member of the Middle School team, Stuart was generous, supportive and considered in his contributions. He regularly went above and beyond in his duties, and was a valued and popular member of the community.

We wish Stuart all the very best for the future and we fully support his decision to move back to Queensland for family reasons.



MARK WALSH

Mark's contribution to the School since 2003 was significant in so many areas and probably most especially

in boarding. Mark held the following senior roles over the years: Head of Boarding, Head of Faulkner House and Head of Brine House. These roles meant that in many respects Mark has been one of the most significant contributors to the culture of boarding at Hale over the last 20 years.

In addition, Mark was an excellent teacher of Geography, and for a short period was also the Head of Geography.

A Pastoral Care Leader in his early days, Mark has also given greatly to Hale's sporting programme. Cricket, football and basketball coaching have been ongoing areas as well as Exmouth and tours more generally.

Mark moved to Penrhos College at the end of Term 1 and we wish him well.



AMY WOODS

Amy Woods joined the Health and Physical Education Department in 2019 on a two-year contract as a successful inaugural applicant of the Hale School Ignite graduate programme.

Amy's easygoing and friendly nature enabled her to seamlessly fit into the department and she proved to be a valuable addition to the Health and Physical Education team at Hale School. In particular, she played a lead role in rewriting aspects of the Year 10 Physical Education Studies course.

Amy has been heavily involved in all aspects of Hale School life, working in the boarding houses, Hale58, coaching PSA volleyball and Australian Rules Football.

At the start of the 2020 academic year, Amy was invited to become a Year 8 Pastoral Care Leader, a role usually only offered to experienced teachers. To her credit, Amy executed this important role to a very high degree. She quickly developed a strong pastoral relationship with the boys under her care and guided them expertly through the year.

Amy has been appointed to a position at Rossmoyne Senior High School. We congratulate Amy on the tremendous start to her teaching career and we wish her all the very best for her future endeavours.

ADMINISTRATION & OPERATIONS



LISA BARRETT

Lisa's role as the Foundation Executive Officer began in July 2017. In a relatively short period of time she established essential relationships and processes for the ongoing success of the School's Foundation.

Lisa's enthusiasm and genuine interest in the School were infectious and while many boys would not have known her well, they all do (and will) benefit from her work in the coming years.

Lisa departs from Hale to take a more senior role at WASO where she combines her love of the performing arts with her experience and skills as a friend and fundraiser.



ANNE MARIE BUDD

Anne Marie started her tenure at Hale School in the capacity of Boarding Administrator in 2014 but was very familiar with the School well before this, having her two sons go through as day students (Lachlan 2010-11 and Liam 2010-14).

During her time as administrator and then as Boarding Support Coordinator, Anne Marie has been the hero behind the scenes. She has been the first contact point for many parents with sons in the senior boarding house, and the positive relationships she has made with parents, boys and staff run very deep. Anne Marie's level of care for all associated with boarding cannot be understated, and what she did not know about administering and running a boarding house was not worth knowing! Needless to say she will be missed by all who know her.

Anne Marie and her husband Garry are relocating to Dunsborough where both will enjoy their well-earned retirement.

STAFF FAREWELLS



PETER DYER

Peter Dyer began his 37-year career at Hale School in 1983, employed by the Headmaster at the time, Dr Ken Tregonning, to introduce computing. For the first five years, Peter taught Computer Studies to students in Years 3 to 9, along with purchasing and maintaining the School's fledgling fleet of computer hardware.

In 1989, Peter oversaw the introduction of the School's first administration system, Maze, and shortly after in 1992, implemented the first classroom set of laptops to be used in the curriculum, making Hale School one of the first schools in Australia to take what at the time was considered a bold leap into uncharted waters. Peter's intuition that mobile computing was going to become a mainstay in school settings was well founded. By 2003 Peter had positioned the School to fully adopt staff and student 1:1 computers, a feature that is now something we take for granted.

Other school milestones that are attributable to Peter include the fibre optic infrastructure initially laid down in 1997 to facilitate staff email and internet access. By 2000, this had extended to include wireless networking and the purchase of computers with ever-increasing speed and capacity.

Peter's legacy will forever be his tireless service to the School and focus on equipping it with the best technology available. Over his 37 years, he has supported countless staff, students and parents with their use of technology. His good humour and generosity made him a valued colleague and we thank him and wish him well for the future.



SCOTT EDMONDS

Scott Edmonds moved on to new pastures after a stretch of four-and-a-half years on the Hale Grounds team. Scott's

main tasks were sports field related and he contributed to the exemplary presentation of Hale's sports turf surfaces during this period. A true giant of the turf industry and lover of the long weekend, Scott has moved on to a role as greenkeeper and star player at the renowned Mosman Park Bowls Club.



FIORE GIOVANNANGELO

For approximately 13 years Fiore has led the Operations team and ensured that much of the School's physical infrastructure was to the highest of standards. Fiore has worked with almost all departments and such was his professionalism that he made it his business to be involved with all projects around the School. In his time at Hale, Fiore had direct involvement with the following areas: Grounds, Maintenance, Cleaning, Laundry, Security, Catering, Medical and Venue Management.

His professional experience also meant that he was critical to new buildings, and during his time at Hale there have been many. His ability to consult and include all of the stakeholders was a significant reason why so many projects he oversaw were successful.

Fiore's greatest legacy, however, was that he enjoyed working with people. He said it many times, that Hale provided him with his greatest joy because of the people and culture within.



PHILIPPA GORDON

Pip worked at Hale for 11 years as an Art Technician, assisting in the ordering of materials and the set-up of exhibitions. She is a ceramics specialist, and with her own work concentrates on small plates and bowls with a Japanese influence. We wish her well with her new ceramic studio gallery.



MAILINA HAN

Mai Han joined Hale Drama Department and Redfoot Youth Theatre in 2019 as a graduating lighting designer from WAAPA. Mai has an incredible energy and within seconds of being in the rehearsal room she had students sharing her enthusiasm and passion for lighting. Her energy is contagious and the boys were very fortunate to work with such a dedicated professional. For example, Athan Eleftheriou, Drama Captain, found a new passion for lighting and design and has applied to study Lighting Design at WAAPA, following in Mai's footsteps.



JO HAYNES

As Registrar, Jo met with nearly every boy and their family as they considered Hale School. Her phenomenal recall of names and genuine interest in the boys meant that she could take a tour of prospective parents and introduce them to just about any Hale boy she came across.

Jo's understanding of Hale, especially boarding and the Junior School, allowed her to explain the value of a Hale education without ever having to explicitly 'sell'. There is no doubt that the ongoing relationship Jo offered to so many parents in boarding was reassuring when their sons were so far from home.

It was a great shame to see Jo leave, after almost five years, for a similar role within the tertiary sector, but we can be reassured that her love of Hale School remains and she maintains contact with some of our graduates in her new role.



TIM LEANING

Tim Leaning joined Hale Drama and Redfoot as set maker/designer in 2016 and added his creative passion and talents instantly. In 2017 Tim added costume maker/designer to his role. Tim built and designed incredible sets for our drama productions. The students were always excited to come back from holidays and see the set and their costumes magically appear in the theatre space. The look of sheer delight, excitement and awe on the students' faces when they saw the set or tried on the costumes Tim had created for them for the first time was always a special moment.

Tim's kindness and the care he gave to our students, and his amazing talent and passion will be missed.



CLARE SANDWELL

After six years of service, we bid farewell to Clare Sandwell as she begins her retirement. In her time as a Housemother in Brine House, Clare had a significant impact on those around her and in her care. Her sunny disposition and caring nature supported many boys through their transition years into boarding school.

Always keen for a chat, the boys knew Clare would lend a listening ear and engage with stories from the farm or home. She never missed an opportunity to help a boy as she was so in tune with those in her charge.

Clare was a well-respected colleague and friend. She was integral in supporting new staff and maintaining standards in her firm and friendly manner. She will long be remembered and missed by the many people she impacted daily. We wish her all the very best for her retirement in Nannup and look forward to visits and updates.



HALE
SCHOOL

HALE SCHOOL
HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS WA, 6019
PHONE (08) 9347 9777
WWW.HALE.WA.EDU.AU